

ORDINANCE AMENDING KITSAP COUNTY CODE  
TITLE 19 (CRITICAL AREAS ORDINANCE)

**BE IT ORDAINED:**

**Section 1: General Findings. The Kitsap County Board of Commissioners (Board) makes the following general findings:**

- A. Kitsap County’s Critical Areas Ordinance (CAO) (Title 19 KCC) implements the requirements of Chapter 36.70A RCW, the Growth Management Act (the Act), including planning goals and minimum guidelines to designate and protect the functions and values of critical area and to give special consideration to conservation or protection measures necessary to preserve or enhance anadromous fisheries.
- B. Kitsap County first adopted its CAO in 1998, through Ordinance 217-1998 and made comprehensive amendments to the CAO in 2005 through Ordinance 351-20025. Following a remand from the Growth Management Hearings Board, limited amendments were made in 2007 to the CAO through Ordinance 376-2007. The last periodic update occurred in 2017 through Ordinance 545-2017.
- C. In RCW 36.70A.130, the Act directs the periodic update of local comprehensive plans and development regulations. Kitsap County expects to complete its most recent comprehensive plan update by the December 31, 2024 deadline as well as the, adoption of associated development regulations, including the CAO.

**Section 2: General Procedural Findings. The Kitsap County Board of Commissioners (Board) makes the following procedural findings:**

- A. The Board of Commissioners approved the CAO Update Scope of Work, Schedule and Public Participation Plan (dated 2/21/23).
- B. An initial public notice was distributed on March 20, 2023 to inform that the periodic update of the CAO was commencing in conjunction with the Comprehensive Plan Update. A preliminary schedule and project webpage are established. This was followed on May 5, 2023 by a notice for virtual Kick-Off Meeting, held on May 17, 2023.
- C. Kitsap County, through consultation services, conducted a review of best available science as required by RCW 36.70A.172 and WAC 365-195. This review incorporated previous best available science analyses from 2004, 2005, 2015 and 2017. On June 1,

1 2023 a *Best Available Science Summary Report* was published, summarizing additional  
2 scientific resources published since the previous review.

3  
4 D. On June 21, 2023, the *Consistency and Gap Analysis* was published. This document  
5 compares the Kitsap County CAO against the findings of the *Best Available Science*  
6 *Summary Report* and any other legislative changes, as well as recommendations for  
7 implementation.

8  
9 E. Beginning in July 2023, Working Groups were held to review the *Best Available*  
10 *Science Summary Report* and *Consistency and Gap Analysis* with staff and provide any  
11 additional feedback and discussion on possible ways to implement the additional  
12 information. Working Groups consisted of standing members (from the County, tribes,  
13 and interests from the development, property-rights and environmental communities)  
14 and ad-hoc members from applicable state and local agencies with subject-matter  
15 expertise.

16  
17 F. Working Group meetings were held on July 20, 2023 and December 12, 2023 for 19.300-  
18 Fish and Wildlife Habitat Conservation Areas; July 25, 2023 and November 30, 2023 for  
19 19.200- Wetlands; July 26, 2023 and November 6, 2023 for 19.500- Frequently Flooded  
20 Areas; July 27, 2023 and October 31, 2023 for 19.600- Critical Aquifer Recharge Areas;  
21 and July 27, 2023 and October 10, 2023 for 19.400-Geologically Hazardous Areas.  
22 Summaries of the Working Group meetings were published on the website.

23  
24 G. In August, 2023, staff provided updates to the Community Advisory Councils (CACs) of  
25 Manchester (8/1); Central Kitsap (8/2); Suquamish (8/3); and Kingston (8/9).

26  
27 H. In support of the discussions with the Working Groups and to provide clarification to the  
28 BAS and state agency recommendations, two technical memos were also provided and  
29 published online: *WDFW Riparian Management Guidance Memo (12/8/23)* and  
30 *Frequently Flooded Areas Suggested Revisions (10/12/23)*.

31  
32 I. On March 8, 2024 staff released the Preliminary Draft CAO for public review and  
33 comment through April 26, 2024. The draft consisted of underline/strikeout text  
34 changes to the current CAO (Title 19 KCC), based on the *Best Available Science*  
35 *Summary Report*, *Consistency and Gap Analysis*, and Working Group feedback. In  
36 addition, a *Summary Matrix of Proposed Changes* was also published to provide a clear  
37 index of the edits within the Preliminary Draft. The initial comment period was open  
38 until April 26, 2024.

39  
40 J. In conjunction with the release of the Preliminary Draft, the SEPA DNS was also issued  
41 on March 8, 2024, with a 14-comment period through March 22, 2024.

42  
43 K. Prior to and during the initial comment period, staff provided presentations to the  
44 Manchester (3/5), Kingston (4/10), and Central Kitsap(3/6) Citizen Advisory Councils.

1 Meetings were requested and provided to interest groups including Kitsap Building  
2 Association (KBA) and Kitsap Environment Coalition (KEC)  
3  
4

5 L. At regularly scheduled meetings that were open to the public and noticed on the  
6 County's website (7/18/23; 1/16/24), the Planning Commission was provided briefings  
7 on the status, including Public Participation Plan, Working Groups, and BAS/Gap  
8 Analysis findings. Agendas, minutes and meeting materials were posted on the County's  
9 Planning Commission webpage.  
10

11 M. At regularly scheduled meetings that were open to the public, the Board of County  
12 Commissioners were briefed for the duration of 2023 and into 2024, usually in  
13 conjunction with the Comprehensive Plan. Briefings specific to CAO was held on  
14 3/6/2023; 1/3/2024; 2/5/2024; 3/4/2024; and 5/6/2024.  
15

16 N. On April 2 and 16, 2024, at open public meetings, the Planning Commission received  
17 Work Study briefings on the Preliminary Draft changes to the CAO.  
18

19 O. On May 6, the Board received a briefing on the Planning Commission process and  
20 public comment received through the Preliminary Draft Comment Period.  
21

22 P. On May 14 and May 21, 2024, DCD advertised and held in-person Open Houses to  
23 provide opportunity to review the Preliminary draft, to discuss the changes and to ask  
24 questions of staff prior to the scheduled Planning Commission Hearing.  
25

26 Q. After timely and effective notice, the Planning Commission held a public hearing on the  
27 draft CAO on May 21, 2024. Findings of Fact and Recommendations of the Planning  
28 Commission were adopted on July 2, 2024.  
29

30 R. On July 17, 2024 a revised draft was published, incorporating the Planning Commission  
31 recommendations. Public comment received through August 7, 2024 was incorporated  
32 into a Comment Matrix; all comments up through the public hearing were provided to the  
33 Board of Commissioners for consideration.  
34

35 S. Following timely notice of hearing, the Kitsap County Board of Commissioners held a  
36 public hearing on August 26, 2024 at the Kitsap County Administrative Building in Port  
37 Orchard, WA.  
38

39 T. Following the conclusion of the public hearing, the Board of County Commissioners  
40 deliberated and discussed the proposed amendments on September 16, September 20, and  
41 September 30, 2024.

1 U. Additional information and detail regarding the adoption process for this CAO is set forth  
2 in the Kitsap County Staff Report to the Board of County Commissioners dated August  
3 12, 2024, which the Board adopts and incorporates by this reference.  
4  
5

6 **Section 3: General Substantive Findings. The Kitsap County Board of Commissioners**  
7 **(Board) makes the following substantive findings:**

- 8 A. This ordinance will amend Title 19 KCC to ensure that the County’s critical area  
9 regulations are consistent with the Act and incorporate best available science in  
10 compliance with RCW 36.70A.060(2), .170, and .172 as well as chapters 365-190, 365-  
11 195 and 365-196 of the Washington Administrative Code.  
12  
13 B. This ordinance will also make housekeeping amendments to various sections for clarity  
14 and consistency.  
15  
16 C. This ordinance is consistent with the fifteen statewide planning goals contained in the  
17 Act.  
18  
19  
20 D. Kitsap County’s efforts to accommodate growth, to provide for public health, safety and  
21 welfare, and to protect critical areas, resource lands and rural lands are guided by, and  
22 are consistent with, the Countywide Planning Policies and the Kitsap County  
23 Comprehensive Plan, in particular the Environmental and Climate Change Elements,  
24 which recognize the CAO as one strategy sustaining natural environments in Kitsap  
25 County.  
26

27 **Section 4: Monitoring UGA Alternative Buffer Width Provision.**

28 The Kitsap County Board of Commissioners directs the Department of Community Development  
29 to review the application and effectiveness of the Urban Growth Area (UGA) Alternative Buffer  
30 Width provision no later than the 5-year review of the 2024 Comprehensive Plan. If this  
31 provision has proven effective at encouraging redevelopment while still providing for protection  
32 and improvement of riparian function, the Department shall consider expanding this provision to  
33 other uses within the UGA.  
34

35 **Section 5: Adoption.**

36 Kitsap County Code Title 19, last comprehensively updated by Ordinance 545-2017 with  
37 limited amendments to Chapter 19.100 KCC through Ordinance 617-2022 and Chapter 19.200  
38 through KCC 598-2021, is hereby amended as set forth in the attached Appendix to this  
39 Ordinance.  
40

41 **Section 6: Scrivener’s Error.** Should any amendment made to this Ordinance that was passed  
42 by the Board during its deliberations be inadvertently be left out of the final printed version of  
43 the plan, maps, or code, the explicit action of the Board as discussed and passed shall prevail  
44 upon subsequent review and verification by the Board, and shall be corrected.  
45



1 | **Section 7: Severability.**

2 | If any provision of this ordinance or its application to any person or circumstance is held invalid  
3 | or unconstitutional, the remainder of the ordinance or its application to other persons or  
4 | circumstances shall not be affected.

5 | **Section 8: Effective Date.**

6 | This Ordinance shall take effect on April 1, 2025.

Adopted this 14th day of October 2024

ATTEST:



*Minnille* for

Dana Daniels, Clerk of the Board

**BOARD OF COUNTY COMMISSIONERS**  
Kitsap County, Washington

*Katherine T. Walters*

KATIE WALTERS, Chair

*Charlotte Garrido*

CHARLOTTE GARRIDO, Commissioner

*Christine Rolfes*

CHRISTINE ROLFES, Commissioner

Approved as to form:

\_\_\_\_\_  
Lisa Nickel, Deputy Prosecuting Attorney

- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16

1 **Chapter 19.100**  
2 **INTRODUCTION AND APPROVAL PROCEDURES**

3 Sections:

- 4 [19.100.105 Statement of purpose.](#)  
5 [19.100.110 Applicability.](#)  
6 [19.100.115 Relationship to other county regulations.](#)  
7 [19.100.120 Review authority.](#)  
8 [19.100.125 Exemptions.](#)  
9 [19.100.130 Standards for existing development.](#)  
10 [19.100.135 Variances.](#)  
11 [19.100.140 Reasonable use exception.](#)  
12 [19.100.145 Special use review.](#)  
13 [19.100.150 Appeals.](#)  
14 [19.100.155 General application requirements.](#)  
15 [19.100.160 Inventory provisions.](#)  
16 [19.100.165 Enforcement.](#)  
17 [19.100.170 List of qualified consultants.](#)

18 **19.100.105 Statement of purpose.**

19 The purpose of the ordinance codified in this title is to identify and protect critical areas as  
20 required by the Growth Management Act of 1990 (Chapter 17, Laws of 1990). Critical areas  
21 include wetlands, fish and wildlife habitat conservation areas, geologically hazardous areas,  
22 frequently flooded areas, and critical aquifer recharge areas, as defined in this title. This title  
23 supplements the development requirements contained in the various chapters of the Kitsap  
24 County zoning ordinance (Title 17) by providing for additional controls and measures to protect  
25 critical areas. This title is adopted under the authority of Chapters [36.70](#) and [36.70A](#) RCW and  
26 the Kitsap County Code, as now or hereafter amended.

27 A. Goal Statement. It is the goal of Kitsap County that the beneficial functions and values of  
28 critical areas be preserved and restored, and potential dangers or public costs associated with  
29 the inappropriate use of such areas be minimized by reasonable regulation of uses within,  
30 adjacent to or directly affecting such areas, for the benefit of present and future generations.

31 B. Policy Goals. To implement the purpose and goal stated above, it is the intent of this title to  
32 accomplish the following:

- 1 1. Conserve ~~and, protect, and restore~~ the environmental factors that add to the  
2 quality of life within the federal, state and county regulations that protect critical  
3 areas for the benefit of current and future residents of Kitsap County and the state  
4 of Washington.
- 5 2. Ensure public health, safety and welfare of Kitsap County residents, and Pprotect  
6 the public against avoidable losses from maintenance and replacement of public  
7 facilities, property damage, costs of publicly subsidizing mitigation of avoidable  
8 impacts, and costs for public emergency rescue and relief operations.
- 9 3. Identify critical areas and their environmental functions and values.
- 10 4. Protect critical areas and their functions and values by regulating use and  
11 management within these areas and adjacent lands while allowing for reasonable  
12 use and protection of property rights as provided for in state and federal law.
- 13 5. Preserve the habitat, water quality, and water quantity functions and values of  
14 wetlands.
- 15 6. Protect water quality by controlling erosion and carefully siting uses and  
16 activities that can detrimentally affect stream flows or aquatic habitat quality.
- 17 7. Guide development proposals to the most environmentally suitable and stable  
18 portion of a development site.
- 19 8. Avoid potential damage due to geological hazards or flooding.
- 20 9. Preserve natural flood control and storm water storage.
- 21 10. Maintain groundwater recharge and prevent the contamination of  
22 groundwater.
- 23 11. Prevent cumulative adverse environmental impacts to water, wetlands, fish and  
24 wildlife habitats, frequently flooded areas, geologically hazardous areas, and aquifer  
25 recharge areas. Prevent cumulative adverse environmental impacts of the proposed  
26 action on watershed processes to facilitate the goal of no net loss of critical areas.  
27 Such impacts shall include those to wildlife, habitat, and migration corridors; water  
28 quality and quantity; and other geologic or processes that relate to critical area  
29 condition or functions and values.
- 30 12. Whenever mitigation is required, pursue as a preferred option, restoration and  
31 enhancement of previously impacted critical areas and their buffers.

1            13. Avoid potential conflict due to impacts from climate change by planning for and  
2            considering them during project development. This may include, but is not limited to  
3            impacts of sea level rise, storm frequency and wildfire.

4            (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 4, 2005: Ord. 217 (1998) § 3 (part), 1998)

5 | **19.100.110 Applicability.**

6            A. Kitsap County shall not grant any permit, license or other development approval for any  
7            development proposal regulated by this title, except for those in compliance with the provisions  
8            of this title. This includes permits, licenses or other development approval to alter the  
9            conditions of any land, water or vegetation, or to construct or alter any structure or  
10           improvement. Failure to comply with the provisions of this title shall be considered a violation  
11           and subject to enforcement procedures as provided for in this title.

12           B. This title applies to all uses and activities within areas or adjacent to areas designated as  
13           regulated critical areas unless identified as exempt in Section [19.100.125](#). The following permits  
14           and approvals shall be subject to and coordinate with the requirements of this title: site  
15           development activity permit, site plan approval, subdivision or short subdivision, building  
16           permit, performance-based development, shoreline substantial development, variance,  
17           conditional use permit, certain forest practice permits (Class IV general, Class III conversion  
18           option harvest plans), other permits leading to the development or alteration of land, and  
19           rezones if not combined with another development permit.

20           C. Nonproject actions including, but not limited to, rezones, annexations, and the adoption of  
21           plans and programs, shall be subject to critical area review.

22           D. This title is an overlay to the zoning ordinance. Activities regulated by the zoning ordinance  
23           are also subject to critical areas requirements but do not require an additional county permit.  
24           Under limited circumstances, additional state or federal permits may be required.

25           E. The development standards and other requirements of this title shall be applied to uses  
26           and activities for any permit review or approval process otherwise required by county  
27           ordinances.

28           F. Uses and activities in critical areas or their buffers for which no permit or approval is  
29           required by any other county ordinance remain subject to the development standards and  
30           other requirements of this title. While this title does not require a review or approval process  
31           for such uses and activities, they remain subject to the title.

32           G. For the purpose of this title, the area of review is defined as the critical area and its largest  
33           potential buffer or setback. This defines the area of review only. Refer to  
34           Chapters [19.200](#) through [19.600](#) for specific development standards.

1 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 5, 2005: Ord. 217 (1998) § 3 (part), 1998)

2 | **19.100.115 Relationship to other county regulations.**

3 When any provision of any other chapter of the Kitsap County Code conflicts with this title, that  
4 which provides the most protection to the critical area, as determined by the department, shall  
5 apply.

6 Applications for permits and approvals are subject to the provisions of this title as well as to  
7 other provisions of state and county law, which include, but are not limited to the following:

- 8 A. Title [2](#), Government;
- 9 B. Title [9](#), Health, Welfare and Sanitation;
- 10 C. Title [12](#), Storm Water Drainage;
- 11 D. Title [14](#), Buildings and Construction;
- 12 E. Title [15](#), Flood Hazard Areas;
- 13 F. Title [16](#), Land Division and Development;
- 14 G. Title [17](#), Zoning;
- 15 H. Title [18](#), Environment;
- 16 I. Title [21](#), Land Use and Development Procedures;
- 17 J. Title [22](#), Shoreline Master Program;
- 18 K. Chapter [36.70A](#) RCW, Growth Management Act;
- 19 L. Chapter [90.58](#) RCW, Shoreline Management Act;
- 20 M. Chapter [43.21C](#) RCW, State Environmental Policy Act.

21 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 6, 2005: Ord. 217 (1998) § 3 (part), 1998)

22 | **19.100.120 Review authority.**

23 A. In evaluating a request for a development proposal regulated by this title, it shall be the  
24 responsibility of the department to determine the following:

- 1           1. The nature and type of critical area and the adequacy of any special reports  
2           required in applicable sections of this title;
- 3           2. Whether the development proposal is consistent with this title, by granting,  
4           denying or conditioning projects;
- 5           3. Whether proposed alterations to critical areas are appropriate under the  
6           standards contained in this title, or whether it is necessary for the applicant to seek a  
7           variance or other exception; and
- 8           4. Whether the protection mechanisms and the mitigation, ~~and~~ monitoring,  
9           maintenance, contingency plans and bonding measures proposed by the applicant  
10          are sufficient to protect the environment public health, safety and welfare consistent  
11          with the goals, purposes and objectives of this title, and if not, condition the permit  
12          or approval accordingly.

13          B. The department shall have the administrative authority to reduce buffers and building  
14          setbacks as outlined in specific critical area sections of this title.

15          C. Where projects have been approved with conditions to protect critical areas under previous  
16          protection policies in effect prior to the ordinance codified in this title, those conditions will  
17          apply. Nevertheless, this title shall apply to new applications where the department determines,  
18          based on review of current information that the prior conditions will result in a detrimental  
19          impact to a critical area.

20          D. Time Limitations.

21                 1. Expiration of Approval.

22                         a. Approvals granted under this title shall be valid for the same time period as  
23                         the underlying permit (e.g., preliminary plat, site development, building permit).  
24                         If the underlying permit does not contain a specified expiration date, then  
25                         approvals granted under this title shall be in writing and shall be valid for a  
26                         period of three years from the date of issue, unless a longer period is specified  
27                         by the department.

28                         b. The approval shall be considered null and void upon expiration, unless a  
29                         time extension is requested and granted as set forth in subsection (D)(2) of this  
30                         section.

31                 2. Time Extensions.

32                         a. The applicant or owner(s) may request in writing a one-year extension of  
33                         the original approval.

- 1                   b. Knowledge of the expiration date and initiation of a request for a time  
2 extension is the responsibility of the applicant or owner(s).
- 3                   c. A written request for a time extension shall be filed with the department at  
4 least thirty days prior to the expiration of the approval.
- 5                   d. Upon filing of a written request for a time extension, a copy shall be sent to  
6 each party of record together with governmental departments or agencies that  
7 were involved in the original approval process. By letter, the department shall  
8 request written comments be delivered to the department within fifteen days of  
9 the date of the letter.
- 10                  e. Prior to the granting of a time extension, the department may require a new  
11 application(s), updated study(ies), and fee(s) if:
  - 12                   i. The original intent of the approval is altered or enlarged by the renewal;
  - 13                   ii. The circumstances relevant to the review and issuance of the original  
14 approval have changed substantially; or
  - 15                   iii. The applicant failed to abide by the terms of the original approval.
- 16                  f. The department has the authority to grant or deny any requests for time  
17 extensions based upon demonstration by the applicant of good cause for the  
18 delay. Time extensions shall be granted in writing and documented in the file.
- 19                  g. If approved, the one-year time extension shall be calculated from the date  
20 of granting said approval.

21 E. The department or applicant may request, at the applicant’s expense, third party review as  
22 described in Section [21.04.140](#).

23 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 8, 2005: Ord. 217 (1998) § 3 (part), 1998)

24 | **19.100.125 Exemptions.**

25 The following activities are exempt from the requirements of this title:

- 26 A. ~~Emergencies that threaten the public health, safety and welfare. An “emergency” is an~~  
27 ~~unanticipated and immediate threat to public health, safety, or the environment that~~  
28 ~~requires action within a time too short to allow compliance with this title. Emergency~~  
29 ~~alterations or developments provided that the following criteria are met:~~



- 1                   1. Emergency construction does not include development of new permanent  
2                   structures where none previously existed. Where new protective structures  
3                   are deemed by the Director to be appropriate means to address the  
4                   emergency situation, upon abatement of the emergency situation the new  
5                   structure shall be removed or any permit which would have been required,  
6                   absent an emergency, shall be obtained;
- 7                   2. The emergency action shall have the least possible impacts to the critical  
8                   area and its buffer as is reasonably judged in real time while still adequately  
9                   addressing the emergency situation;
- 10                  3. The person or authorized representative of the agency undertaking such  
11                  action shall notify the department within ten (10) working days following  
12                  commencement of the emergency alteration or development. Within thirty  
13                  (30) days, the department shall determine if the action taken was within the  
14                  scope of the emergency actions allowed in this Subsection. If the  
15                  department determines that the action taken, or any part of the action, was  
16                  beyond the scope of an allowed emergency action, then the enforcement  
17                  provisions of KCC 19.100.165 shall apply; and
- 18                  4. After the emergency, the person or authorized representative of the agency  
19                  undertaking the action shall conduct necessary restoration and/or  
20                  mitigation for any impacts to the critical area and buffers resulting from the  
21                  emergency action in accordance with an approved critical areas report and  
22                  mitigation plan. The person or authorized representative of the agency  
23                  undertaking the action shall apply for review, and the alteration, critical  
24                  areas report, and mitigation plan shall be reviewed by the department in  
25                  accordance with the review procedures contained herein.
- 26                  B. Preexisting and ongoing agricultural activities on lands containing critical areas, as defined  
27                  in Section [19.150.285](#).
- 28                  C. Normal and routine maintenance and operation of preexisting retention/detention  
29                  facilities, biofilters and other storm water management facilities, irrigation and drainage  
30                  ditches, farm ponds, fish ponds, manure lagoons, and livestock water ponds, and artificial  
31                  waterways, provided that such activities shall not involve conversion of any wetland, riparian or  
32                  aquatic areas not currently being used for such activity.
- 33                  D. Structural alterations to buildings, otherwise allowed under the Kitsap County Code and  
34                  that do not alter the structural footprint or introduce new adverse impacts to an adjacent  
35                  critical area.



1 E. Normal and routine maintenance or repair of existing utility structures within a right-of-way  
2 or within existing utility corridor or easements, including the cutting, removal and/or mowing of  
3 vegetation above the ground so long as in accordance with best management practices.

4 F. Forest practices conducted pursuant to Chapter [76.09](#) RCW, except Class IV (general  
5 conversions) and conversion option harvest plans (COHP).

6 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 7, 2005: Ord. 217 (1998) § 3 (part), 1998)

## 7 | **19.100.130 Standards for existing development.**

8 A. Existing Nonconforming Structures.

9 1. "Existing nonconforming development" means a development that was lawfully  
10 constructed, approved or established prior to the effective date of the ordinance  
11 codified in this title, but does not conform to present regulations or standards of this  
12 title.

13 2. Structures in existence on the effective date of the ordinance codified in this title  
14 that do not meet the setback or buffer requirements of this title may be remodeled  
15 or reconstructed provided that the new construction or related activity does not  
16 further intrude into the critical area or its associated buffers.

17 3. ~~New construction or related activity connected with an existing single-family~~  
18 ~~dwelling shall not be considered further intruding into an associated buffer so long~~  
19 ~~as the footprint of the structure lying within the critical area or its buffer is not~~  
20 ~~increased by more than twenty percent and no portion of the new structure is~~  
21 ~~located closer to the critical area than the existing structure; and provided further,~~  
22 ~~that reconstruction or remodeling meets the requirements of Title 15 (Flood Hazard~~  
23 ~~Areas) and shall only be allowed if it does not create or continue a circumstance~~  
24 ~~where personal or property damage is likely due to the nature of the critical area.~~  
25 New construction or related activity connected with an existing single-family dwelling  
26 may be considered exempt from additional critical area permitting, provided no such  
27 exemption has been previously granted and all the following criteria are  
28 demonstrated:

- 29 a) No portion of the new structure or addition is located closer to the critical  
30 area or buffer than the existing structure;  
31 b) Any side(s) of the existing structure within the critical area or buffer may not  
32 expand laterally by more than 20% of the existing side in length;  
33 c) Expansion is not feasible to the side opposite the critical area or buffer;  
34 d) Reconstruction or remodeling meets the requirements of Title 15 (Flood  
35 Hazard Areas) and does not create or continue a circumstance where  
36 personal or property damage is likely due to the nature of the critical area;

- 1 e) The expansion does not result in the loss of significant trees; and  
2 f) A Habitat Management Plan or Wetland Report that meets the requirements  
3 contained within Chapter 19.700 (Special Reports), including demonstration  
4 of 'no net loss of ecological function', is provided to support and mitigate for  
5 the expanded footprint.

6 4. Nonconforming structures which are damaged or destroyed by fire, explosion, or  
7 other casualty, may be restored or replaced if the application is made for the  
8 necessary permits within one year of the date of the damage or destruction  
9 occurred, and the reconstruction is completed within two years of permit issuance or  
10 the conclusion of any appeal on the permit. If a home is demolished, the date used  
11 to determine when the damage or destruction occurred will be the date of final  
12 inspection approval of the demolition permit. The reconstruction or restoration shall  
13 not serve to expand, enlarge or increase the nonconformity except as allowed  
14 through the provisions of this section.

15 B. Danger Tree Removal in a Critical Area or Buffer. Where a threat to human life or  
16 permanent structure is demonstrated, the department may allow removal of danger or hazard  
17 trees subject to the following criteria:

18 1. The method of tree removal shall be the minimum necessary and not adversely  
19 affect riparian ecosystem to the maximum extent practicable; is the minimum necessary  
20 to balance protection of the critical area and its buffer with protection of life and  
21 property; and

22 2. Damage to remaining trees and vegetation in the riparian protection area shall be  
23 avoided and minimized to the maximum extent practicable; and

24 3. ~~(2)~~ The critical area or its buffer shall be replanted as determined by the department  
25 and the property owner. The department shall coordinate review with the property  
26 owner and Washington State Department of Fish and Wildlife as determined necessary  
27 to assure habitat protection.

28 The department may require the applicant to consult with a professional forester or a certified  
29 arborist through a risk assessment report, or by the department through a danger tree site  
30 evaluation permit, prior to tree removal. Danger tree abatement can sometimes be achieved by  
31 felling the tree or topping the tree. Habitat needs may require leaving the fallen tree or snag in  
32 the riparian corridor or maintaining a high stump for wildlife habitat.

33 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 9, 2005: Ord. 217 (1998) § 3 (part), 1998)

34 | **19.100.135 Variances.**

1 A. A variance in the application of the regulations or standards of this title to a particular piece  
2 of property may be granted by Kitsap County, when it can be shown that the application meets  
3 all of the following criteria:

4 1. Because of special circumstances applicable to the subject property, including  
5 size, shape, or topography, the strict application of this title is found to deprive the  
6 subject property of rights and privileges enjoyed by other properties in the vicinity;  
7 provided, however, the fact that those surrounding properties have been developed  
8 under regulations in force prior to the adoption of this ordinance shall not be the  
9 sole basis for the granting of a variance.

10 2. The special circumstances referred to in subsection (A)(1) of this section are not  
11 the result of the actions of the current or previous owner.

12 3. The granting of the variance will not result in substantial detrimental impacts to  
13 the critical area, public welfare or injurious to the property or improvements in the  
14 vicinity and area in which the property is situated or contrary to the goals, policies  
15 and purpose of this title.

16 4. The granting of the variance is the minimum necessary to accommodate the  
17 permitted use.

18 5. No other practicable or reasonable alternative exists. (See Definitions,  
19 Chapter [19.150](#).)

20 6. A mitigation plan that meets the requirements of Chapter 19.700 (where  
21 required) has been submitted and is approved for the proposed use of the critical  
22 area.

23 B. Kitsap County shall conduct a public hearing on all Type III variance applications pursuant  
24 to the review process and notice requirements established in Title [21](#) (Land Use and  
25 Development Procedures), as now or hereafter amended.

26 C. Except when application of this title would deny all reasonable use of the property  
27 (Section [19.100.140](#)), an applicant who seeks an exception from the standards and  
28 requirements of this title shall pursue relief by means of a variance as provided for in this title.

29 D. Requests for variances shall include the application requirements of  
30 Section [19.100.155](#) (General application requirements), or [19.200.215](#) (Wetland review  
31 procedures), whichever is applicable.

32 E. The department shall review administrative buffer reductions based on the criteria and  
33 standards referenced in this chapter.

1 F. The department may grant variances for public utilities to the substantive or procedural  
2 requirements of this title when:

3 1. Application of this title to the utility's activities would be inconsistent with the  
4 Comprehensive Plan and the utility's public service obligations;

5 2. The proposed utility activity does not pose an unreasonable threat to the public  
6 health, safety or welfare on or off the development proposal site; and

7 3. Any alterations permitted to these critical areas shall be the minimum necessary  
8 to reasonably accommodate the proposed utility activity and mitigate when feasible.

9 G. Where variances to dimensional standards in Chapter [17.420](#) might result in eliminating or  
10 reducing the need for a critical area variance, those variances shall be considered and  
11 exhausted prior to consideration of a critical area variance.

12 (Ord. 617 (2022) § 5, 2022; Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017; Ord. 351 (2005) § 10, 2005; Ord. 217 (1998) § 3 (part), 1998)

### 13 | **19.100.140 Reasonable use exception.**

14 If the application of this title would deny all reasonable use of the property, the applicant may  
15 apply for a reasonable use exception pursuant to this section:

16 A. The applicant shall apply to the department, and the department shall prepare a  
17 recommendation to the hearing examiner. The applicant may apply for a reasonable use  
18 exception without first having applied for a variance if the requested exception includes relief  
19 from standards for which a variance cannot be granted pursuant to the provisions of the  
20 section. The property owner and/or applicant for a reasonable use exception has the burden of  
21 proving that the property is deprived of all reasonable uses. The examiner shall review the  
22 application and shall conduct a public hearing pursuant to the provisions of Title [21](#) (Land Use  
23 and Development Procedures). The examiner shall make a final decision based on the following  
24 criteria:

25 1. The application of this title would deny all reasonable use of the property;

26 2. There is no other reasonable use which would result in less impact on the critical  
27 area;

28 3. The proposed development does not pose an unreasonable threat to the public  
29 health, safety or welfare on or off the development proposal site and is consistent  
30 with the general purposes of this title and the public interest, and does not conflict  
31 with the Endangered Species Act or other relevant state or federal laws; and

1           4. Any alterations permitted to the critical area shall be the minimum necessary to  
2 allow for reasonable use of the property.

3 B. Any authorized alterations of a critical area under this section shall be subject to conditions  
4 established by the examiner including, but not limited to, mitigation under an approved  
5 mitigation plan that meets the requirements of Chapter 19.700 (Special Reports).

6 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017; Ord. 351 (2005) § 11, 2005; Ord. 217 (1998) § 3 (part), 1998)

### 7 | **19.100.145 Special use review.**

8 Special use review is conducted as part of the underlying permit process. No additional permit  
9 application is required and all typical notices will apply to the underlying permit. Special use  
10 review is an administrative process unless the underlying permit requires a public hearing.  
11 Special use review may be requested for revisions to existing permits, or when review by  
12 external authorities would be necessary to assure the department applies reasonable  
13 conditions to minimize, rectify, or compensate for impacts to the critical area or buffer. Those  
14 external authorities include, but are not limited to federal agencies, state agencies, tribes,  
15 public utilities, and Kitsap public health.

16 The department is authorized to take action on permits as required by this title. Development  
17 identified as a special use review may be approved, approved with conditions, or denied  
18 according to the procedures and criteria outlined in this section.

19 A. The department may approve a permit after review of the application and any required  
20 special reports submitted in accordance with this title. The department shall determine  
21 whether the use or activity cannot be avoided because no reasonable or practicable alternative  
22 exists, the proposed use is consistent with the spirit and intent of this title and it will not cause  
23 adverse impacts to the critical area or the buffer which cannot be mitigated. In taking action to  
24 approve a special use review, the department may attach reasonable conditions.

25 B. The department shall deny a special use review request when it finds that the proposed  
26 use or activity is inconsistent with this title and/or will cause adverse impacts to the critical area  
27 or the buffer, which cannot be adequately mitigated and/or avoided.

28 C. Special use review determinations are appealable to the hearing examiner pursuant to  
29 Section [19.100.150](#) (Appeals).

30 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017)

### 31 | **19.100.150 Appeals.**

32 A. Appealable Actions. The following decisions or actions required by this title may be  
33 appealed:

1 1. Any decision to approve, condition or deny a development proposal, or any  
2 disagreement on conclusions, methodology, rating systems, etc. between the  
3 department and such person or firm which prepares special reports pursuant to  
4 Chapter [19.700](#) may be appealed by the applicant or affected party to the Kitsap  
5 County hearing examiner.

6 2. Any decision to approve, condition or deny a variance application by the  
7 department may be appealed by the applicant or affected party to the Kitsap County  
8 hearing examiner.

9 3. Any decision to require, or not require a special report pursuant to this title may  
10 be appealed by the applicant or affected party to the Kitsap County hearing  
11 examiner.

12 B. Appeal Process. The appeals process will be pursuant to procedures in Chapter [21.04](#), or as  
13 amended hereafter.

14 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 12, 2005: Ord. 217 (1998) § 3 (part), 1998. Formerly 19.100.145)

## 15 | **19.100.155 General application requirements.**

16 A. All applicants for new development are encouraged to meet with the department prior to  
17 submitting an application subject to Title [17](#). Fees for a staff consultation may be applied  
18 towards the application fee for the same project. The purpose of this meeting is to discuss  
19 Kitsap County's zoning and applicable critical area requirements, to review any conceptual site  
20 plans prepared by the applicant and to identify potential impacts and mitigation measures.  
21 Such conference shall be for the convenience of the applicant, and any recommendations shall  
22 not be binding on the applicant or the county.

23 B. The applicant must comply with the standards and requirements of this title as well as  
24 standards relating to Title [12](#) (Storm Water Drainage) set forth by the department, as now or  
25 hereafter amended. To expedite the permit review process, the department shall be the lead  
26 agency on all work related to critical areas. Development may be prohibited in a proposed  
27 development site based on criteria set forth in this title; the applicant should first determine  
28 whether this is the case before applying for permits from the department.

29 C. Application for development proposals, reasonable use exception or variances regulated by  
30 this title or for review of special reports shall be made with the department by the property  
31 owner, lessee, contract purchaser, other person entitled to possession of the property, or by an  
32 authorized agent as listed in Chapter [19.700](#) (Special Reports).

33 D. Mitigation Sequencing. An applicant for a development proposal or alteration shall apply  
34 the following sequential measures, which appear in order of priority, to avoid impacts to critical



1 areas and critical area buffers. Lower priority measures shall be applied only when higher  
2 priority measures are determined to be infeasible or inapplicable:

- 3 1. Avoiding the impact by not taking a certain action;
- 4 2. Minimizing the impact by:
  - 5 a. Limiting the degree or magnitude of the action with appropriate technology; or
  - 6 b. Taking affirmative steps, such as project redesign, relocation or timing;
- 7 3. Rectifying the impact to critical areas by repairing, rehabilitating or restoring the  
8 affected environment;
- 9 4. Reducing or eliminating the impact over time by preservation and maintenance  
10 operations during the life of the action;
- 11 5. Compensating for the adverse impact by replacing, enhancing, or providing substitute  
12 resources or environments; and
- 13 6. Monitoring the impact, hazard or success of required mitigation and taking remedial  
14 action.

15  
16 E. D. A filing fee in an amount established under Chapter [21.10](#) shall be paid to the  
17 department at the time an application for a permit relating to a critical area or a special report  
18 review is filed.

19 F. E. Applications for any development proposal subject to this title shall be reviewed by the  
20 department for completeness and consistency or inconsistency with this title.

21 G. F. At every stage of the application process, the burden of demonstrating that any  
22 proposed development is consistent with this title is upon the applicant.

23 H. G. All applications for development subject to this title shall include a site plan drawn to  
24 scale identifying locations of critical areas, location of proposed structures and activities,  
25 including clearing and grading and general topographic information as required by the  
26 department. If the department determines that additional critical areas are found on the  
27 subject property, the applicant shall amend the site plan to identify the location of the critical  
28 area. When it is determined that regulated activities subject to the provisions of the State  
29 Environmental Policy Act (SEPA) as implemented by Title [18](#) (Environment) are likely to cause a  
30 significant, adverse environmental impact to the critical areas identified in this title that cannot  
31 be adequately mitigated through compliance with this title, environmental assessment and  
32 mitigation measures may be imposed consistent with the procedures established in  
33 Title [18](#) (Environment).

34 I. H. Prior to taking action on a zone reclassification or a Comprehensive Plan amendment, the  
35 proponent shall complete an environmental review to confirm the nature and extent of any  
36 critical areas on or adjacent to the property; determine if the subsequent development  
37 proposal would be consistent with this title; and determine whether mitigation or other  
38 measures would be necessary if the proposal were approved. Such review shall occur prior to

1 any SEPA threshold determination. Findings of such review may be used to condition or  
2 mitigate the impact through the SEPA threshold determination or to deny the proposal if the  
3 impacts are significant and cannot be mitigated.

4 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 14, 2005: Ord. 217 (1998) § 3 (part), 1998)

## 5 | **19.100.160 Inventory provisions.**

6 The approximate location and extent of mapped critical areas within Kitsap County are shown  
7 on the maps adopted as part of this title, and incorporated herein by this reference. These  
8 maps shall be used only as a general guide for the assistance of the department and the public;  
9 the type, extent and boundaries may be determined in the field by a qualified specialist or staff  
10 person according to the requirements of this title. In the event of a conflict between a critical  
11 area location shown on the county's maps and that of an on-site determination, the on-site  
12 determination will apply.

13 Kitsap County will review map inventory information of all critical areas as it becomes available.  
14 Mapping will include critical areas that are identified through site specific analysis by local, state  
15 and federal agencies, the Kitsap conservation district, tribal governments, citizen groups and  
16 other sources.

17 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 15, 2005: Ord. 217 (1998) § 3 (part), 1998)

## 18 | **19.100.165 Enforcement.**

19 A. Authorization. The director is authorized to enforce this title, and to designate county  
20 employees as authorized representatives of the department to investigate suspected violations  
21 of this title, and to issue orders to correct violations and notices of infraction.

22 B. Right of Entry. When it is necessary to make an inspection to enforce the provisions of this  
23 title, or when the director or his/her designee has reasonable cause to believe that a condition  
24 exists on property that is contrary to or in violation of this title, an authorized official may  
25 investigate and in doing so may enter upon land when consent has been given or as otherwise  
26 allowed by law.

27 C. Stop Work Orders. Whenever any work or activity is being done contrary to the provisions  
28 of this title the director or his/her designee may order the work stopped by notice in writing,  
29 served on any persons engaged in the doing or causing such work to be done, or by posting the  
30 property, and any such persons shall forthwith stop such work or activity until authorized by  
31 the director or his/her designee to proceed.

32 D. Penalties. The violation of any provision of this title shall constitute a Class I civil infraction.  
33 Each violation shall constitute a separate infraction for each and every day or portion thereof



1 during which the violation is committed, continued, or permitted. Infractions shall be processed  
2 in accordance with the provisions of Chapter [2.116](#), as now or hereafter amended.

3 E. Imminent and Substantial Dangers. Notwithstanding any provisions of these regulations,  
4 the director or his/her designee may take immediate action to prevent an imminent and  
5 substantial danger to the public health, welfare, safety or the environment by the violation of  
6 any provision of this title.

7 F. Other Legal or Equitable Relief. Notwithstanding the existence or use of any other remedy,  
8 the director or his/her designee may seek legal or equitable relief to enjoin any acts or practices  
9 or abate any conditions, which constitute or will constitute a violation of the provisions of this  
10 title.

11 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 16, 2005: Ord. 217 (1998) § 3 (part), 1998)

12 | **19.100.170 List of qualified consultants.**

13 As a resource to applicants, the department will maintain a list of arborists, habitat biologists,  
14 hydrogeologists, geological engineers, geologists, land surveyors, and wetlands scientists who,  
15 at the time of listing, are licensed in the state of Washington and meet the minimum  
16 qualifications of Kitsap County Code to prepare certain documents required by this title. The list  
17 will contain those consultants who have responded to Kitsap County's call to be listed. Kitsap  
18 County makes no representation or guarantee as to the quality of services performed by those  
19 listed, and reserves the right to discontinue the list at any time.

20 (Ord. 617 (2022) § 35, 2022)

21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36

**Chapter 19.150  
DEFINITIONS**

Sections:

- 19.150.050 Generally.**
- 19.150.100 Adjacent.**
- 19.150.105 Agricultural activities.**
- 19.150.110 Alteration.**
- 19.150.115 Anadromous fish.**
- 19.150.120 Applicant.**
- 19.150.125 Aquifer.**
- 19.150.130 Aquifer recharge.**
- 19.150.135 Aquifer recharge area.**
- 19.150.140 Aquifer vulnerability.**
- 19.150.145 Aquitard.**
- 19.150.150 Bank stabilization.**
- 19.150.155 Best available science.**
- 19.150.160 Best management practices (BMPs).**
- 19.150.165 Bog.**
- 19.150.170 Buffer.**
- 19.150.175 Buffer, standard.**
- 19.150.180 Candidate species (state listed).**
- 19.150.185 Channel migration zone (CMZ).**
- 19.150.190 Clearing.**

- 1 [19.150.195 Compensation.](#)
- 2 [19.150.200 Creation.](#)
- 3 [19.150.205 Conversion option harvest plan \(COHP\).](#)
- 4 [19.150.210 Critical aquifer recharge areas.](#)
- 5 [19.150.215 Critical areas.](#)
- 6 [19.150.220 Critical area protection easement.](#)
- 7 [19.150.225 Critical facilities.](#)
- 8 [19.150.230 Danger trees.](#)
- 9 [19.150.235 Debris.](#)
- 10 [19.150.240 Department.](#)
- 11 [19.150.245 Detention facilities.](#)
- 12 [19.150.250 Development proposal site.](#)
- 13 [19.150.255 Director.](#)
- 14 [19.150.256 Emergency.](#)
- 15 [19.150.260 Endangered species \(state listed\).](#)
- 16 [19.150.265 Enhancement.](#)
- 17 [19.150.270 Erosion.](#)
- 18 [19.150.275 Erosion hazard areas.](#)
- 19 [19.150.276 Establishment.](#)
- 20 [19.150.280 Excavation.](#)
- 21 [19.150.285 Existing and ongoing agriculture.](#)
- 22 [19.150.290 Exotic.](#)
- 23 [19.150.295 Extraordinary hardship.](#)
- 24 [19.150.300 Farm pond.](#)
- 25 [19.150.305 Fen.](#)
- 26 [19.150.310 Filling or fill.](#)
- 27 [19.150.315 Fish and wildlife habitat conservation areas.](#)
- 28 [19.150.320 Fisheries biologist.](#)
- 29 [19.150.325 Floodplain.](#)
- 30 [19.150.330 Floodway.](#)
- 31 [19.150.335 Forest practices.](#)
- 32 [19.150.340 Frequently flooded areas.](#)
- 33 [19.150.341 Functionally and effectively disconnected.](#)
- 34 [19.150.345 Functions and values.](#)
- 35 [19.150.350 Geologic assessment.](#)
- 36 [19.150.355 Geologically hazardous areas.](#)
- 37 [19.150.360 Geologist.](#)
- 38 [19.150.365 Geotechnical engineer.](#)
- 39 [19.150.370 Geotechnical report and geological report.](#)
- 40 [19.150.375 Grading \(construction\).](#)
- 41 [19.150.380 Grubbing.](#)
- 42 [19.150.385 Groundwater.](#)
- 43 [19.150.386 Habitat corridor.](#)
- 44 [19.150.390 Habitat management plan.](#)

- 1 [19.150.395 Habitats of local importance.](#)
- 2 [19.150.400 Hearing examiner.](#)
- 3 [19.150.401 Hydraulic Project.](#)
- 4 [19.150.405 Hydric soils.](#)
- 5 [19.150.410 Hydrogeologist.](#)
- 6 [19.150.415 Infiltration rate.](#)
- 7 [19.150.420 Landslide hazard areas.](#)
- 8 [19.150.425 Liquefaction.](#)
- 9 [19.150.430 Low impact activities.](#)
- 10 [19.150.435 Mitigation.](#)
- 11 [19.150.436 Monitoring.](#)
- 12 [19.150.440 Native vegetation.](#)
- 13 [19.150.441 No Net Loss.](#)
- 14 [19.150.445 Normal maintenance.](#)
- 15 [19.150.450 Ordinary high water mark.](#)
- 16 [19.150.455 Out-of-kind compensation.](#)
- 17 [19.150.460 Permeability.](#)
- 18 [19.150.465 Practicable alternative.](#)
- 19 [19.150.466 Preservation.](#)
- 20 [19.150.470 Priority habitat.](#)
- 21 [19.150.475 Priority species.](#)
- 22 [19.150.480 Public facilities.](#)
- 23 [19.150.485 Public project of significant importance.](#)
- 24 [19.150.490 Public right-of-way.](#)
- 25 [19.150.495 Public utility.](#)
- 26 [19.150.500 Ravine.](#)
- 27 [19.150.505 Reasonable.](#)
- 28 [19.150.510 Reasonable alternative.](#)
- 29 [19.150.515 Reasonable use.](#)
- 30 [19.150.520 Reasonable use exception.](#)
- 31 [19.150.525 Reestablishment.](#)
- 32 [19.150.530 Refuse.](#)
- 33 [19.150.535 Rehabilitation.](#)
- 34 [19.150.540 Restoration.](#)
- 35 [19.150.545 Retention facilities.](#)
- 36 [19.150.550 Riparian area.](#)
- 37 [19.150.555 Salmonid.](#)
- 38 [19.150.560 Seismic hazard areas.](#)
- 39 [19.150.565 Sensitive species \(state listed\).](#)
- 40 [19.150.570 Shorelines.](#)
- 41 [19.150.571 Significant development.](#)
- 42 [19.150.575 Significant tree.](#)
- 43 [19.150.580 Single-family dwelling.](#)
- 44 [19.150.585 Special flood hazard areas.](#)

- 1        19.150.590 Species of concern.
- 2        19.150.595 State Environmental Policy Act or SEPA.
- 3        19.150.600 Streams.
- 4        19.150.605 Swale.
- 5        19.150.610 Threatened species (state listed).
- 6        19.150.615 Toe of slope.
- 7        19.150.620 Top of slope.
- 8        19.150.625 Use or activity.
- 9        19.150.630 Utilities.
- 10       19.150.635 Utility corridor.
- 11       19.150.640 Wellhead protection area.
- 12       19.150.645 Wetland delineation.
- 13       19.150.650 Wetland determination.
- 14       19.150.655 Wetland edge.
- 15       19.150.660 Wetlands.
- 16       19.150.665 Wetlands, mosaic.
- 17       19.150.670 Wetlands of regional significance.
- 18       19.150.675 Wetlands of statewide significance.
- 19       19.150.680 Wetlands report.
- 20       19.150.685 Wetlands specialist.
- 21       19.150.690 Wildlife biologist.

22 | **19.150.050 Generally.**

23 As used in this title, the following terms have the meanings given in this chapter.

24 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005)

25 | **19.150.100 Adjacent.**

26 “Adjacent,” for the purposes of this title, means within an area containing the critical area in  
 27 question for the development proposal and its largest potential buffer or setback. This adjacent  
 28 area is for review purposes only.

29 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005)

30 | **19.150.105 Agricultural activities.**

31 “Agricultural activities” means the normal actions associated with the production of crops such  
 32 as plowing, cultivating, minor drainage, and harvesting; and/or raising or keeping of livestock  
 33 (as defined in Title 17 Zoning), including operation and maintenance, and repair of farm and  
 34 stock ponds, drainage ditches, irrigation systems, and normal operation, maintenance, and  
 35 repair of existing serviceable agricultural structures, facilities, or improved areas. The term  
 36 “agricultural activities” as used within this title does not include the practice of aquaculture.

1 Forest practices regulated under Chapter [76.09](#) RCW and Title [222](#) WAC are not included in this  
2 definition.

3 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005)

4 | **19.150.110 Alteration.**

5 “Alteration” means a human-induced action that changes the existing condition of a critical area  
6 or its buffer. Alterations include but are not limited to: grading; grubbing; dredging;  
7 channelizing; cutting, clearing, relocating or removing vegetation, except noxious weeds  
8 identified by the Washington State Department of Agriculture or the Kitsap County Cooperative  
9 Extension; applying herbicides or pesticides or any hazardous or toxic substance; discharging  
10 pollutants; grazing domestic animals; modifying for surface water management purposes; or  
11 any other human activity that changes the existing vegetation, hydrology, wildlife or wildlife  
12 habitat.

13 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005)

14 | **19.150.115 Anadromous fish.**

15 “Anadromous fish” means fish whose life cycle includes time spent in both fresh and salt water.

16 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005)

17 | **19.150.120 Applicant.**

18 “Applicant” means the person, party, firm, corporation or legal entity, or agent thereof that  
19 proposes a development of property in Kitsap County.

20 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005)

21 | **19.150.125 Aquifer.**

22 “Aquifer” means a saturated body of rock, sand, gravel or other geologic material that is  
23 capable of storing, transmitting and yielding water to a well.

24 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005. Formerly 19.150.130)

25 | **19.150.130 Aquifer recharge.**

26 “Aquifer recharge” means the process by which water is added to an aquifer. It may occur  
27 naturally by the percolation (infiltration) of surface water, precipitation, or snowmelt from the  
28 ground surface to a depth where the earth materials are saturated with water. The aquifer  
29 recharge can be augmented by “artificial” means through the addition of surface water (e.g.,

1 land application of wastewater or storm water) or by the injection of water into the  
2 underground environment (e.g., drainfields and drywells).

3 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005. Formerly 19.150.135)

4 | **19.150.135 Aquifer recharge area.**

5 “Aquifer recharge area” means those areas overlying aquifer(s) where natural or artificial  
6 sources of water can move downward to an aquifer(s).

7 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005. Formerly 19.150.140)

8 | **19.150.140 Aquifer vulnerability.**

9 “Aquifer vulnerability” means the combined effect of hydrogeological susceptibility to  
10 contamination and the contamination loading potential as indicated by the type of activities  
11 occurring on a project area.

12 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005. Formerly 19.150.145)

13 | **19.150.145 Aquitard.**

14 “Aquitard” means an underground geologic layer that has low permeability.

15 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005. Formerly 19.150.147)

16 | **19.150.150 Bank stabilization.**

17 “Bank stabilization” means lake and stream modification including vegetation enhancement,  
18 used for the purpose of retarding erosion, protecting channels, and retaining uplands.

19 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005)

20 | **19.150.155 Best available science.**

21 “Best available science” means scientifically valid information in accordance with WAC [365-195-](#)  
22 [900](#), as now or hereafter amended, that is used to develop and implement critical areas policies  
23 or regulations.

24 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005)

25 | **19.150.160 Best management practices (BMPs).**



1 “Best management practices” or “BMPs” means conservation practices (physical, structural  
2 and/or managerial) or systems of practices and management measures typical of a particular  
3 industry or use that:

4 A. Control soil loss and reduce water quality degradation caused by nutrients, pathogens,  
5 bacteria, toxic substances, pesticides, oil and grease, and sediment;

6 B. Minimize adverse impacts to surface water and groundwater flow, circulation patterns, and  
7 to the chemical, physical, and biological characteristics of critical areas.

8 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005)

9 | **19.150.165 Bog.**

10 “Bog” means a low-nutrient, acidic wetland with organic soils and characteristic bog plants, as  
11 described in Washington State Wetland Rating System for Western Washington: 2014 Update  
12 (Washington State Department of Ecology Publication No. 14-06-29, Olympia, WA October  
13 2014).

14 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005)

15 | **19.150.170 Buffer.**

16 “Buffer” means an area that is intended to protect the functions and values of critical areas.  
17 Protecting these functions and values includes the preservation of existing native and  
18 nonnative vegetation where it exists, unless otherwise required to be replaced with native  
19 vegetation through mitigation or voluntarily enhanced or restored.

20 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005)

21 | **19.150.175 Buffer, standard.**

22 “Standard buffer” means the buffer width established by each chapter of this title before any  
23 buffer ~~adjustments~~ modifications are applied.

24 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005. Formerly 19.150.172)

25 | **19.150.180 Candidate species (state listed).**

26 “Candidate species (state listed)” means species under review by the Department of Fish and  
27 Wildlife (WDFW) for possible listing as endangered, threatened or sensitive. A species will be  
28 considered for state-candidate designation if sufficient scientific evidence suggests that its  
29 status may meet criteria defined for endangered, threatened, or sensitive in WAC [220-610-](#)  
30 [110](#) as now or hereafter amended. Currently listed state-threatened or state-sensitive species  
31 may also be designated as a state-candidate species if their status is in question. State-



1 candidate species will be managed by the Department of Fish and Wildlife, as needed, to  
2 ensure the long-term survival of populations in Washington. They are listed in WDFW, Policy  
3 5301, or as amended.

4 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005. Formerly 19.150.175)

5 | **19.150.185 Channel migration zone (CMZ).**

6 "Channel migration zone" or "CMZ," as defined by WAC [173-26-020\(7\)](#), as now or hereafter  
7 amended, means the area along a river or stream within which the channel(s) can be  
8 reasonably predicted to migrate over time as a result of natural and normally occurring  
9 hydrological and related processes when considered with the characteristics of the river or  
10 stream and its surroundings.

11 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005. Formerly 19.150.180)

12 | **19.150.190 Clearing.**

13 "Clearing" means the destruction, disturbance or removal of vegetation by physical, mechanical,  
14 chemical or other means.

15 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005. Formerly 19.150.185)

16 | **19.150.195 Compensation.**

17 "Compensation" means replacement of project-induced critical area (e.g., wetland, riparian  
18 areas, aquatic areas, fish and wildlife habitat conservation areas, priority habitats, etc.) losses  
19 of acreage or functions.

20 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005. Formerly 19.150.190)

21 | **19.150.200 Creation.**

22 "Creation" means the manipulation of the physical, chemical, or biological characteristics  
23 present to develop a wetland on an upland or deepwater site, where a wetland did not  
24 previously exist. Activities typically involve excavation of upland soils to elevations that will  
25 produce a wetland hydroperiod and hydric soils, and support the growth of hydrophytic plant  
26 species.

27 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005. Formerly 19.150.195)

28 | **19.150.205 Conversion option harvest plan (COHP).**

29 As it relates to forest practices, a "COHP" means a plan for landowners who want to harvest  
30 their land but wish to maintain the option for conversion pursuant to WAC [222-20-050](#).

1 "Conversion" to a use other than commercial timber operation shall mean a bona fide  
2 conversion to an active use which is incompatible with timber growing.

3 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005. Formerly 19.150.200)

4 | **19.150.210 Critical aquifer recharge areas.**

5 "Critical aquifer recharge areas" means those areas with a critical recharging effect on aquifers  
6 used for potable water, including areas where an aquifer that is a source of drinking water is  
7 vulnerable to contamination that would affect the potability of the water, or is susceptible to  
8 reduced recharge.

9 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005)

10 | **19.150.215 Critical areas.**

11 "Critical areas" means those areas and ecosystems identified as: (A) wetlands; (B) areas with a  
12 critical recharging effect on aquifers; (C) fish and wildlife habitat conservation areas;  
13 (D) geologically hazardous areas; and (E) frequently flooded areas.

14 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005)

15 | **19.150.220 Critical area protection easement.**

16 "Critical area protection easement" means an agreement conveyed through a notice to title, or  
17 shown on the face of a plat or site plan, for the purpose of perpetual or long-term conservation.

18 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005)

19 | **19.150.225 Critical facilities.**

20 "Critical facilities" means those facilities necessary to protect the public health, safety and  
21 welfare, including but not limited to schools, hospitals, police stations, fire departments and  
22 other emergency response facilities, and nursing homes. Critical facilities also include sites of  
23 hazardous material storage or production.

24 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005)

25 | **19.150.230 Danger trees.**

26 "Danger trees" means any tree of any height, dead or alive, that presents a hazard to the public,  
27 public utility, or permanent structure because of rot; root, stem or limb damage; lean; or any  
28 other observable condition created by natural process or manmade activity determined by a  
29 certified arborist, or by the department through a danger tree site evaluation permit.

1 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005)

2 | **19.150.235 Debris.**

3 See "Refuse."

4 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005)

5 | **19.150.240 Department.**

6 "Department" means the Kitsap County department of community development.

7 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005)

8 | **19.150.245 Detention facilities.**

9 "Detention facilities" means storm water facilities, including all the appurtenances associated  
10 with their designed functions, maintenance and security that are designed to store runoff while  
11 gradually releasing it at a predetermined controlled rate.

12 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005)

13 | **19.150.250 Development proposal site.**

14 "Development proposal site" means the legal boundaries of the parcel or parcels of land on  
15 which an applicant has applied for authority from Kitsap County to carry out a development  
16 proposal.

17 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005)

18 | **19.150.255 Director.**

19 "Director" means the director of the Kitsap County department of community development or a  
20 duly authorized designee in the department.

21 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005)

22 | **19.150.256 Emergency.**

23 An "emergency" is an unanticipated and immediate threat to public health, safety, or the  
24 environment that requires action within a time too short to allow immediate compliance with  
25 this title.

26 | **19.150.260 Endangered species (state listed).**

1 “Endangered species” means a species native to the state of Washington that is seriously  
2 threatened with extinction throughout all or a significant portion of its range within the state.  
3 Endangered species are legally designated in WAC [220-610-010](#), as now or hereafter amended.  
4 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005. Formerly 19.150.265)

5 | **19.150.265 Enhancement.**

6 “Enhancement” means the manipulation of the physical, chemical, or biological characteristics  
7 of any critical area wetland to heighten, intensify, or improve specific wetland critical area  
8 function(s). Enhancement is undertaken for specified purposes such as water quality  
9 improvement, flood water retention, or wildlife habitat. Enhancement results in the gain of  
10 selected wetland-critical area function(s) but may also lead to a decline in other wetland critical  
11 area function(s). Enhancement does not result in a gain in wetland critical area. Enhancement  
12 activities could include but are not limited to planting vegetation, controlling non-native or  
13 invasive species, and modifying site elevations to alter hydroperiods in existing wetland critical  
14 areas.

15 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005. Formerly 19.150.270)

16 | **19.150.270 Erosion.**

17 “Erosion” means the process whereby the land surface is worn away by the action of water,  
18 wind, ice or other geologic agents, including processes such as gravitational creep or events  
19 such as landslides caused by natural or manmade impacts.

20 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005. Formerly 19.150.275)

21 | **19.150.275 Erosion hazard areas.**

22 “Erosion hazard areas” are those areas containing soils which, according to the U.S. Department  
23 of Agriculture Natural Resources Conservation Service Soil Survey Program, may experience  
24 significant erosion. Erosion hazard areas also include coastal erosion-prone areas and channel  
25 migration zones. This designation pertains to water erosion and not wind erosion. These areas  
26 may not be highly erodible until or unless the soil is disturbed by activities such as clearing or  
27 grading.

28 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005. Formerly 19.150.280)

29 | **19.150.276 Establishment.**

30 “Establishment” means the manipulation of the physical, chemical, or biological characteristics  
31 of a site to develop a wetland on an upland where a wetland did not previously exist at an  
32 upland site. Establishment results in a gain in wetland area and functions. An example activity  
33 could involve excavation of upland soils to elevations that will produce a wetland hydroperiod

1 and hydric soils by intercepting groundwater, and in turn supports the growth of hydrophytic  
2 plant species.

3 | **19.150.280 Excavation.**

4 “Excavation” means the mechanical removal of earth material.

5 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005. Formerly 19.150.285)

6 | **19.150.285 Existing and ongoing agriculture.**

7 “Existing and ongoing agriculture” means agricultural uses and activities on lands defined in  
8 RCW [84.34.020](#)(2) or defined as agricultural activities in this title when undertaken pursuant to  
9 agricultural best management practices to minimize impacts to critical areas. Enrollment in a  
10 federally recognized conservation program or the Kitsap County open space taxation program  
11 as farm and agricultural conservation land (Chapter [18.12](#)) within the past five years will not  
12 defeat an activity’s status as “existing and ongoing” agriculture.

13 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005. Formerly 19.150.290)

14 | **19.150.290 Exotic.**

15 “Exotic” means any species of plant or animal that is not indigenous (native) to an area.

16 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005. Formerly 19.150.295)

17 | **19.150.295 Extraordinary hardship.**

18 “Extraordinary hardship” means where the strict application of this title and/or other programs  
19 adopted to implement this title by the regulatory authority would prevent all reasonable use of  
20 the parcel.

21 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005. Formerly 19.150.300)

22 | **19.150.300 Farm pond.**

23 “Farm pond” means an open-water habitat of less than five acres and not contiguous with a  
24 stream, river, lake or marine water created from a nonwetland site in connection with  
25 agricultural activities.

26 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005. Formerly 19.150.305)

27 | **19.150.305 Fen.**

1 “Fen” means a wetland similar to a bog, dominated by organic soils, low nutrients, and low pH,  
2 but receives some water from the surrounding landscape or groundwater, as described in  
3 Washington State Wetland Rating System for Western Washington: 2014 Update (Washington  
4 State Department of Ecology Publication No. 14-06-029, Olympia, WA October 2014).

5 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005. Formerly 19.150.315)

6 | **19.150.310 Filling or fill.**

7 “Filling” or “fill” means a deposit of earth or other natural or manmade material placed by  
8 artificial means, including, but not limited to, soil materials, debris, or dredged sediments.

9 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005. Formerly 19.150.320)

10 | **19.150.315 Fish and wildlife habitat conservation areas.**

11 “Fish and wildlife habitat conservation areas” are those areas that serve a critical role in  
12 sustaining needed habitats and species for the functional integrity of the ecosystem, and which,  
13 if altered, may reduce the likelihood that the species will persist over the long term. These areas  
14 may include, but are not limited to, rare or vulnerable ecological systems, communities, and  
15 habitat or habitat elements including seasonal ranges, breeding habitat, winter range, and  
16 movement corridors; and areas with high relative population density or species richness. See  
17 below “Priority habitat” and “Priority species” for further detail. The county may also designate  
18 locally important habitats and species. “Fish and wildlife habitat conservation areas” do not  
19 include such artificial features or constructs as irrigation delivery systems, irrigation  
20 infrastructure, irrigation canals, or drainage ditches that lie within the boundaries of and are  
21 maintained by a port district or an irrigation district or company, or other entirely artificial  
22 watercourses, except where they exist in a natural watercourse that has been altered by  
23 humans.

24 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005. Formerly 19.150.325)

25 | **19.150.320 Fisheries biologist.**

26 “Fisheries biologist” means a person with experience and training in fisheries within the past  
27 ten years who is able to submit substantially correct reports on fish population surveys, stream  
28 surveys and other related data analyses of fisheries resources. “Substantially correct” is  
29 interpreted to mean that technical or scientific errors, if any, will be minor and do not delay or  
30 affect the site plan review process. Qualifications of a fisheries biologist include:

31 A. Certification by the American Fisheries Society; or

32 B. A Bachelor of Science degree in fisheries or the biological sciences from an accredited  
33 institution and two years of professional fisheries experience; or

1 C. Five or more years professional experience as a practicing fisheries biologist with a  
2 minimum three years professional field experience.

3 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005. Formerly 19.150.330)

4 | **19.150.325 Floodplain.**

5 “Floodplain” means the floodway and associated special flood hazard areas having the potential  
6 to flood once every one hundred years, or having a one percent chance of being equaled or  
7 exceeded in any given year. The regulatory flood hazard areas, floodplains and floodways are  
8 depicted on the Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA) flood insurance rate maps  
9 (FIRM) for Kitsap County.

10 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005. Formerly 19.150.335)

11 | **19.150.330 Floodway.**

12 “Floodway” means the channel of a river or other watercourse and the adjacent land areas that  
13 must be reserved in order to discharge the base flood without cumulatively increasing the  
14 water surface elevation more than one foot.

15 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005. Formerly 19.150.340)

16 | **19.150.335 Forest practices.**

17 “Forest practices” means, as defined in WAC [222-16-010](#), as now or hereafter amended, any  
18 activity conducted on or directly pertaining to forest land that is related to growing, harvesting,  
19 or processing timber, or removing forest biomass, including but not limited to:

20 A. Activities in and over typed water;

21 B. Road and trail construction;

22 C. Harvesting, final and intermediate;

23 D. Precommercial thinning;

24 E. Reforestation;

25 F. Fertilization;

26 G. Prevention and suppression of diseases and insects;

27 H. Salvage of trees; and

1 I. Brush control.

2 "Forest practices" shall not include: forest species seed orchard operations and intensive forest  
3 nursery operations; or preparatory work such as tree marking, surveying and road flagging; or  
4 removal or harvest of incidental vegetation from forest lands such as berries, ferns, greenery,  
5 mistletoe, herbs, mushrooms, and other products which cannot normally be expected to result  
6 in damage to forest soils, timber or public resources.

7 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005. Formerly 19.150.350)

8 | **19.150.340 Frequently flooded areas.**

9 "Frequently flooded areas" are lands in the floodplain subject to at least a one percent or  
10 greater chance of flooding in any given year, or within areas subject to flooding due to high  
11 groundwater. These areas include, but are not limited to, streams, rivers, lakes, coastal areas,  
12 wetlands, and areas where high groundwater forms ponds on the ground surface. Generally,  
13 floodplains are designated by FEMA on flood insurance rate and boundary maps.

14 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005. Formerly 19.150.355)

15 | **19.150.341 Functionally and effectively disconnected.**

16 "Functionally and effectively disconnected" means that the road or other significant  
17 development blocks the protective measures provided by a buffer.

18 | **19.150.345 Functions and values.**

19 "Functions and values" are generally those natural processes and ecological benefits performed  
20 or provided by critical areas that are required to be protected by the GMA. These include, but  
21 are not limited to, improving and maintaining water quality, maintaining aquifer recharge and  
22 hydrology, providing fish and wildlife habitat (including thermal refugia), supporting terrestrial  
23 and aquatic food chains, reducing flooding and erosive flows, water attenuation, historical or  
24 archaeological importance, educational opportunities, and recreation.

25 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017)

26 | **19.150.350 Geologic assessment.**

27 A "geologic assessment" is an umbrella term used for the evaluation completed by a geologist  
28 or geotechnical engineer to meet the requirements of Chapter [19.400](#). The geologic assessment  
29 may be in the form of a letter, as described in Section [19.400.440](#), a geological report, or  
30 geotechnical report (Section [19.150.370](#)).

31 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017)



1 | **19.150.355 Geologically hazardous areas.**

2 "Geologically hazardous areas" means areas that, because of their susceptibility to erosion,  
3 sliding, earthquake, or other geological events, are not suited to siting commercial, residential  
4 or industrial development consistent with public health or safety concerns.

5 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005. Formerly 19.150.360)

6 | **19.150.360 Geologist.**

7 "Geologist" means a person who is licensed in the state of Washington and meets all experience  
8 and training requirements in accordance with Chapter [308-15 WAC](#), as now or hereafter  
9 amended.

10 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005. Formerly 19.150.365)

11 | **19.150.365 Geotechnical engineer.**

12 "Geotechnical engineer" means a practicing geotechnical/civil engineer licensed as a  
13 professional civil engineer with the state of Washington, with professional training and  
14 experience in geotechnical engineering, including at least four years' professional experience in  
15 evaluating geologically hazardous areas.

16 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005. Formerly 19.150.370)

17 | **19.150.370 Geotechnical report and geological report.**

18 "Geotechnical report" and "geological report" mean a study of potential site development  
19 impacts related to retention of natural vegetation, soil characteristics, geology, drainage,  
20 groundwater discharge, and engineering recommendations related to slope and structural  
21 stability. The geotechnical report shall be prepared by or in conjunction with a licensed  
22 geotechnical engineer meeting the minimum qualifications as defined by this title. Geological  
23 reports may contain the above information with the exception of engineering  
24 recommendations, and may be prepared by a geologist (see Chapter [19.700](#), Special Reports,  
25 for minimum qualifications).

26 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005. Formerly 19.150.375)

27 | **19.150.375 Grading (construction).**

28 "Grading" means any excavating, filling, grubbing, recontouring or mechanical removal of earth  
29 materials on the surface layer or any combination thereof.

30 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005. Formerly 19.150.380)

1 | **19.150.380 Grubbing.**

2 "Grubbing" means the removal of vegetative matter from underground, such as sod, stumps,  
3 roots, buried logs, or other debris, and includes the incidental removal of topsoil to a depth not  
4 exceeding twelve inches.

5 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005. Formerly 19.150.390)

6 | **19.150.385 Groundwater.**

7 "Groundwater" means water that exists beneath the land surface or beneath the bed of any  
8 stream, lake or reservoir, or other body of surface water, regardless of the geological formation  
9 or structure in which such water stands or flows, percolates or otherwise moves.

10 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005. Formerly 19.150.395)

11 | **19.150.386 Habitat corridor.**

12 A "habitat corridor" is a connecting corridor at least 100 feet wide, vegetated with native trees,  
13 shrubs and groundcover that connect critical areas or permanently preserved natural areas within  
14 or adjacent to and across the project site.

15 | **19.150.390 Habitat management plan.**

16 "Habitat management plan" means a report prepared by a professional wildlife biologist or  
17 fisheries biologist that discusses and evaluates critical fish and wildlife habitat functions and  
18 evaluates the measures necessary to maintain, enhance and improve habitat conservation on a  
19 proposed development site.

20 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005. Formerly 19.150.400)

21 | **19.150.395 Habitats of local importance.**

22 "Habitats of local importance" are designated fish and wildlife habitat conservation areas that  
23 are found to be locally important by the county.

24 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005. Formerly 19.150.405)

25 | **19.150.400 Hearing examiner.**

26 "Hearing examiner" means a person appointed to hear or review certain land use decisions  
27 pursuant to RCW [36.70.970](#) and Chapter [2.10](#).

28 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005. Formerly 19.150.415)

1 | **19.150.401 Hydraulic Project.**

2 | “Hydraulic Project” means construction or other work activities conducted in or near state  
3 | waters that will “use, divert, obstruct, or change the natural flow or bed of any of the salt or  
4 | fresh waters of the state”, as defined in WAC 220-660-030 (78).

5 | **19.150.405 Hydric soils.**

6 | “Hydric soils” means soils which are wet long enough to periodically produce anaerobic  
7 | conditions, thereby influencing the growth of hydrophytic plants.

8 | (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005. Formerly 19.150.420)

9 | **19.150.410 Hydrogeologist.**

10 | “Hydrogeologist” means a person who is qualified to engage in the practice of hydrogeology,  
11 | has met the qualifications in hydrogeology established under Chapter 18.220 RCW, and has  
12 | been issued a license in hydrogeology by the Washington State Geologist Licensing Board.

13 | (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005. Formerly 19.150.425)

14 | **19.150.415 Infiltration rate.**

15 | “Infiltration rate” means a general description of how quickly or slowly water travels through a  
16 | particular soil type.

17 | (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005. Formerly 19.150.430)

18 | **19.150.420 Landslide hazard areas.**

19 | “Landslide hazard areas” means areas at risk of mass movement due to a combination of  
20 | geologic, topographic, and hydrologic factors.

21 | (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005. Formerly 19.150.435)

22 | **19.150.425 Liquefaction.**

23 | “Liquefaction” means a process in which a water-saturated soil, upon shaking, suddenly loses  
24 | strength and behaves as a fluid.

25 | (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005. Formerly 19.150.440)

26 | **19.150.430 Low impact activities.**

1 “Low impact activities” means activities that do not require a development permit and/or do not  
2 result in any alteration of hydrology or adversely impact the environment.

3 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005. Formerly 19.150.450)

4 | **19.150.435 Mitigation.**

5 “Mitigation” means avoiding, minimizing or compensating for adverse critical area impacts.  
6 Mitigation includes the following specific categories:

7 A. Avoiding the impact altogether by not taking a certain action or parts of an action;

8 B. Minimizing impacts by limiting the degree or magnitude of the action and its  
9 implementation, by using appropriate technology, or by taking affirmative steps to avoid or  
10 reduce impacts;

11 C. Rectifying the impact by repairing, rehabilitating, or restoring the affected environment;

12 D. Reducing or eliminating the impact over time by preservation and maintenance operations  
13 during the life of the action;

14 E. Compensating for the impact by replacing, enhancing, or providing substitute resources or  
15 environments: and/or

16 F. Monitoring the impact and taking appropriate corrective measures.

17 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005. Formerly 19.150.455)

18 | **19.150.436 Monitoring.**

19 “Monitoring” means evaluating the impacts of development proposals over time on the  
20 biological, hydrological, and geological elements of critical area ecosystem functions and  
21 processes, and/or assessing the effectiveness of required mitigation measures through the  
22 collection and analysis of data by various methods for the purpose of understanding and  
23 documenting changes in natural ecosystems and features compared to baseline or pre-project  
24 conditions and/or reference sites. An important objective of monitoring mitigation projects is to  
25 verify the impact of the project on the environment predicted in submitted/approved mitigation  
26 plans. Monitoring also includes gathering baseline data.

27 | **19.150.440 Native vegetation.**

28 “Native vegetation” means vegetation indigenous to the Puget Sound coastal lowlands.

29 | **19.150.441 No Net Loss.**

1 “No net loss” means the maintenance of the aggregate of the County's critical area ecological  
2 functions. The no net loss standard requires that the impacts of the development and/or use,  
3 whether permitted or exempt, be identified and prevented or mitigated such that there are no  
4 resulting adverse impacts on ecological functions or processes. Each project shall be evaluated  
5 based on its ability to meet the no net loss requirement. The no net loss standard applies at  
6 multiple scales, starting at the project site. To meet No net loss, mitigation sequencing  
7 standards must be applied, with compensatory mitigation being as in-kind and near to the  
8 impact as feasible.

9

10 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005. Formerly 19.150.470)

11 | **19.150.445 Normal maintenance.**

12 “Normal maintenance” means those usual acts to prevent a decline, lapse or cessation from a  
13 lawfully established condition. Normal maintenance includes removing debris from and cutting  
14 or manual removal of vegetation in crossing and bridge areas. Normal maintenance does not  
15 include:

16 A. Use of fertilizer or pesticide application in wetlands, fish and wildlife habitat conservation  
17 areas, or their buffers;

18 B. Redigging ditches in wetlands or their buffers to expand the depth and width beyond the  
19 original ditch dimensions;

20 C. Redigging existing drainage ditches in order to drain wetlands on lands not classified as  
21 existing and ongoing agriculture under Section [19.100.125](#) (Exemptions).

22 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005. Formerly 19.150.480)

23 | **19.150.450 Ordinary high water mark.**

24 “Ordinary high water mark” means that mark that will be found by examining the bed and  
25 banks and ascertaining where the presence and action of waters are so common and usual,  
26 and so long continued in all ordinary years, as to mark upon the soil a character distinct from  
27 that of the abutting upland, in respect to vegetation as that condition existing on June 1, 1971,  
28 as it may naturally change thereafter, or as it may change thereafter in accordance with permits  
29 issued by a local government or the department: provided, that in any area where the ordinary  
30 high water mark cannot be found, the ordinary high water mark adjoining salt water shall be  
31 the line of mean higher high tide and the ordinary high water mark adjoining fresh water shall  
32 be the line of mean high water.

33 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005. Formerly 19.150.490)

1 | **19.150.455 Out-of-kind compensation.**

2 "Out-of-kind compensation" means to replace a critical area (e.g., wetland) with a substitute  
3 critical area (e.g., wetland) whose characteristics do not closely approximate those destroyed or  
4 degraded by an activity. It does not refer to replacement out-of-category such as replacement  
5 of wetland loss with new stream segments.

6 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005. Formerly 19.150.495)

7 | **19.150.460 Permeability.**

8 "Permeability" means the capacity of an aquifer or confining bed to transmit water.

9 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005. Formerly 19.150.505)

10 | **19.150.465 Practicable alternative.**

11 "Practicable alternative" means an alternative that is available and capable of being carried out  
12 after taking into consideration cost, existing technology, and logistics in light of overall project  
13 purposes, and having less impacts to critical areas. A practicable alternative may include an  
14 area not owned by the applicant for which an easement has been obtained in order to fulfill the  
15 basic purpose of the proposed activity.

16 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005. Formerly 19.150.520)

17 | **19.150.466 Preservation.**

18 "Preservation" means the removal of a threat to, or preventing the decline of, critical areas by  
19 an action in or near those critical areas. This term includes activities commonly associated with  
20 the protection and maintenance of critical areas through the implementation of appropriate  
21 legal and physical mechanisms such as recording conservation easements and providing  
22 structural protection like fences and signs. Preservation does not result in a gain of aquatic  
23 resource area or functions but may result in a gain in functions over the long term.

24 | **19.150.470 Priority habitat.**

25 "Priority habitat" means a habitat type with unique or significant value to many species and may  
26 be described by a unique vegetation type or dominant plant species, by a successional stage, or  
27 specific habitat features of key value to fish and wildlife. Priority habitats are established by the  
28 Washington State Department of Fish and Wildlife within their priority habitats and species  
29 database. An area identified and mapped as priority habitat has one or more of the following  
30 attributes:

31 A. Comparatively high fish and wildlife density or species diversity;

- 1 B. Important fish and wildlife breeding habitat, seasonal ranges, or movement corridors;
- 2 C. Limited availability;
- 3 D. High vulnerability to habitat alteration; or
- 4 E. Unique or dependent species.

5 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005. Formerly 19.150.525)

6 | **19.150.475 Priority species.**

7 "Priority species" means species requiring protective measures and/or management actions to  
8 ensure their persistence at genetically viable population levels. Priority species include state-  
9 listed or state-proposed endangered, threatened or sensitive species and candidate and  
10 monitored species. Priority species may also include vulnerable aggregations (heron rookeries,  
11 seabird concentrations, shellfish beds, etc.), or species of recreational, commercial and/or tribal  
12 importance, and are established by the Washington State Department of Fish and Wildlife  
13 within their Priority habitats and species database.

14 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005. Formerly 19.150.530)

15 | **19.150.480 Public facilities.**

16 "Public facilities" means facilities which are owned, operated or maintained by a public agency.

17 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005. Formerly 19.150.535)

18 | **19.150.485 Public project of significant importance.**

19 "Public project of significant importance" means a project funded by a public agency,  
20 department or jurisdiction that is found to be in the best interests of the citizens of Kitsap  
21 County and is so declared by the Kitsap County board of commissioners in a resolution.

22 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005. Formerly 19.150.540)

23 | **19.150.490 Public right-of-way.**

24 "Public right-of-way" means any road, alley, street, avenue, arterial, bridge, highway, or other  
25 publicly owned ground or place used or reserved for the free passage of vehicular and/or  
26 pedestrian traffic or other services, including utilities.

27 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005. Formerly 19.150.545)



1 | **19.150.495 Public utility.**

2 "Public utility" means a business or service, either governmental or having appropriate approval  
3 from the state, which is engaged in regularly supplying the public with some commodity or  
4 service which is of public consequence and need, such as electricity, gas, sewer and/or  
5 wastewater, water, transportation or communications.

6 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005. Formerly 19.150.550)

7 | **19.150.500 Ravine.**

8 "Ravine" means a V-shaped landform, generally having little to no floodplain and normally  
9 containing steep slopes, which is deeper than ten vertical feet as measured from the centerline  
10 of the ravine to the top of the slope. Ravines are typically created by the wearing action of  
11 streams.

12 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005. Formerly 19.150.555)

13 | **19.150.505 Reasonable.**

14 "Reasonable" means not excessive or extreme; fair.

15 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005. Formerly 19.150.559)

16 | **19.150.510 Reasonable alternative.**

17 "Reasonable alternative" means an activity that could feasibly attain or approximate a  
18 proposal's objectives, but at a lower environmental cost or decreased level of environmental  
19 degradation.

20 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005. Formerly 19.150.560)

21 | **19.150.515 Reasonable use.**

22 "Reasonable use" is a legal concept articulated by federal and state courts in regulatory taking  
23 cases. Generally, reasonable use applies to a property that is deprived of all reasonable use  
24 when the owner can realize no reasonable return on the property or make any productive use  
25 of the property. Reasonable return does not mean a reduction in value of the land, or a lack of  
26 a profit on the purchase and sale of the property, but rather, where there can be no beneficial  
27 use of the property; and which is attributable to the implementation of the critical areas  
28 ordinance.

29 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005. Formerly 19.150.565)

30 | **19.150.520 Reasonable use exception.**

1 “Reasonable use exception” means an exception to the standards of this title that allows for the  
2 use of a property that cannot otherwise conform to the requirements set forth in this title,  
3 including the variance criteria. (See Section [19.100.140](#) for reasonable use exception  
4 procedures.)

5 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005. Formerly 19.150.570)

6 | **19.150.525 Reestablishment.**

7 “Reestablishment” means the manipulation of the physical, chemical or biological  
8 characteristics of a site with the goal of returning natural or historical functions to a former  
9 ~~wetland~~ critical area. Activities could include removing fill material, plugging ditches, or  
10 breaking drain tiles.

11 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005. Formerly 19.150.572)

12 | **19.150.530 Refuse.**

13 “Refuse” means material placed in a critical area or its buffer without permission from any legal  
14 authority. Refuse includes, but is not limited to, stumps, wood and other organic debris, as well  
15 as tires, automobiles, construction and household refuse. This does not include large woody  
16 debris used with an approved enhancement plan.

17 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005. Formerly 19.150.575)

18 | **19.150.535 Rehabilitation.**

19 “Rehabilitation” means the manipulation of the physical, chemical or biological characteristics of  
20 a site with the goal of repairing natural or historical functions and processes of a degraded  
21 wetland. Activities could involve breaching a dike to reconnect wetlands to a floodplain,  
22 restoring tidal influence to a wetland, or breaking drain tiles and plugging drainage ditches.  
23 Rehabilitation results in a gain in wetland function but does not result in a gain in wetland  
24 acres.

25 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005. Formerly 19.150.582)

26 | **19.150.540 Restoration.**

27 “Restoration” means the manipulation of the physical, chemical, or biological characteristics of a  
28 site with the goal of returning natural or historic functions to a former or degraded ~~wetland~~  
29 critical area. For the purpose of tracking net gains in ~~wetland~~ critical area acres, restoration is  
30 divided into re-establishment and rehabilitation.

31 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005. Formerly 19.150.585)

1 | **19.150.545 Retention facilities.**

2 "Retention facilities" means drainage facilities designed to store runoff for gradual release by  
3 evaporation, plant transpiration, or infiltration into the soil. Retention facilities shall include all  
4 such drainage facilities designed so that none or only a portion of the runoff entering the  
5 facility will be eventually discharged as surface water. Retention facilities shall include all  
6 appurtenances associated with their designed function, maintenance and security.

7 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005. Formerly 19.150.590)

8 | **19.150.550 Riparian area.**

9 "Riparian area" means a vegetated ecosystem along a water body through which energy,  
10 materials, and water pass. Riparian areas characteristically have a high water table and are  
11 subject to periodic flooding and influence from the adjacent water body. These systems  
12 encompass wetlands, uplands, or some combination of these two landforms. They will not in all  
13 cases have all the characteristics necessary for them to be also classified as wetlands.

14 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005. Formerly 19.150.595)

15 | **19.150.555 Salmonid.**

16 "Salmonid" means a member of the fish family salmonidae. This family includes Chinook, coho,  
17 chum, sockeye and pink salmon; rainbow, steelhead, cutthroat, brook, bull trout and brown  
18 trout; and Dolly Varden char, kokanee, and whitefish.

19 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005. Formerly 19.150.600)

20 | **19.150.560 Seismic hazard areas.**

21 "Seismic hazard areas" are areas subject to severe risk of damage as a result of earthquake-  
22 induced ground shaking, slope failure, settlement, soil liquefaction, debris flows, lahars, or  
23 tsunamis.

24 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017)

25 | **19.150.565 Sensitive species (state listed).**

26 "Sensitive species" means a wildlife species, native to the state of Washington, that is vulnerable  
27 or declining and is likely to become endangered or threatened in a significant portion of its  
28 range within the state without cooperative management or the removal of threats. Sensitive  
29 species are legally designated in WAC-220-200-100 as now or hereafter amended.

30 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005. Formerly 19.150.605)

1 | **19.150.570 Shorelines.**

2 "Shorelines," as defined by Chapter [90.58](#) RCW, are regulated under Title [22](#), Shoreline Master  
3 Program. Those portions of streams where the mean annual flow is twenty cubic feet per  
4 second or less, lakes less than twenty acres in size, and wetlands associated with either, are  
5 regulated under this title.

6 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005. Formerly 19.150.610)

7 | **19.150.571 Significant development.**

8 "Significant development" means existing public or private roads, railroads, and other legally  
9 established private developments such as homes or commercial structures; driveways are not  
10 significant development.

11 | **19.150.575 Significant tree.**

12 "Significant tree" means any healthy tree that is at least eight inches in diameter at breast  
13 height (forty-eight inches). A tree growing with multiple stems shall be considered significant if  
14 at least one of the stems, as measured at a point six inches from where the stems digress from  
15 the main trunk, is at least four inches in diameter. Any tree that is planted to fulfill  
16 requirements of this title shall be considered significant, regardless of size or species.

17 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017)

18 | **19.150.580 Single-family dwelling.**

19 "Single-family dwelling" (attached or detached) means a building or structure that is designed  
20 for occupancy by not more than one family and including accessory structures and  
21 improvements.

22 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005. Formerly 19.150.615)

23 | **19.150.585 Special flood hazard areas.**

24 "Special flood hazard area" means an area subject to a base or one-hundred-year flood; areas  
25 of special flood hazard are shown on a flood hazard boundary map or flood insurance rate map  
26 as Zone A, AO, A1-30, AE, A99, AH, VO, V1-30, VE, or V.

27 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005. Formerly 19.150.620)

28 | **19.150.590 Species of concern.**

29 "Species of concern" means those species that have been classified as endangered, threatened,  
30 sensitive, candidate, or monitored by the Washington State Department of Fish and Wildlife.

1 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005. Formerly 19.150.625)

2 | **19.150.595 State Environmental Policy Act or SEPA.**

3 “State Environmental Policy Act” or “SEPA” means the state environmental law  
4 (Chapter [43.21C](#) RCW) and rules (Chapter [197-11](#) WAC) as implemented by  
5 Title [18](#) (Environment).

6 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005. Formerly 19.150.630)

7 | **19.150.600 Streams.**

8 “Streams” mean those areas in Kitsap County where the surface water flows are sufficient to  
9 produce a defined channel or bed. A defined channel or bed is an area which demonstrates  
10 clear evidence of the passage of water and includes but is not limited to bedrock channels,  
11 gravel beds, sand and silt beds and defined-channel swales. The channel or bed need not  
12 contain water year-round. This definition is not meant to include irrigation ditches, canals,  
13 storm or surface water runoff devices or other artificial watercourses unless they are used by  
14 fish or used to convey streams naturally occurring prior to construction.

15 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005. Formerly 19.150.635)

16 | **19.150.605 Swale.**

17 “Swale” means a shallow drainage conveyance with relatively gentle side slopes, generally with  
18 flow depths less than one foot.

19 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005. Formerly 19.150.640)

20 | **19.150.610 Threatened species (state listed).**

21 “Threatened species” means a species, native to the state of Washington that is likely to become  
22 endangered in the foreseeable future throughout a significant portion of its range within the  
23 state without cooperative management or the removal of threats. Threatened species are  
24 legally designated in WAC [220-200-100](#), as now or hereafter amended.

25 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005. Formerly 19.150.645)

26 | **19.150.615 Toe of slope.**

27 “Toe of slope” means a distinct topographic break in a slope. Where no distinct break exists, this  
28 point shall be the lowermost limits of the landslide hazard area as defined and classified in  
29 Chapter [19.400](#).

30 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005. Formerly 19.150.650)

1 | **19.150.620 Top of slope.**

2 "Top of slope" means a distinct topographic break in a slope. Where no distinct break in a slope  
3 exists, this point shall be the uppermost limit of the geologically hazardous area as defined and  
4 classified in Chapter [19.400](#).

5 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005. Formerly 19.150.655)

6 | **19.150.625 Use or activity.**

7 "Use or activity" means any development proposal that includes or directly affects a critical area  
8 or its buffer, or occurs within the area of review, as described in Section [19.100.110\(G\)](#), and is  
9 not otherwise exempt under Section [19.100.125](#).

10 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017)

11 | **19.150.630 Utilities.**

12 "Utilities" means facilities or structures that produce or carry services consumed by the public,  
13 such as electrical power, gas, sewage, water, communications, oil, or publicly maintained storm  
14 water facilities.

15 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005. Formerly 19.150.665)

16 | **19.150.635 Utility corridor.**

17 "Utility corridor" means areas set aside for or containing above- or below-ground utilities. A  
18 utility corridor is usually contained within and is a portion of any right-of-way or easement.

19 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005. Formerly 19.150.670)

20 | **19.150.640 Wellhead protection area.**

21 "Wellhead protection area" means the surface and subsurface area surrounding a well or  
22 wellfield that supplies a public water system.

23 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005. Formerly 19.150.671)

24 | **19.150.645 Wetland delineation.**

25 "Wetland delineation" means the identification of wetlands and their boundaries pursuant to  
26 this title, which shall be done in accordance with the approved federal wetlands delineation  
27 manual and applicable regional supplements.

28 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005. Formerly 19.150.674)

1 | **19.150.650 Wetland determination.**

2 | “Wetland determination” means an on-site determination as to whether a wetland exists on a  
3 | specific parcel, completed by either a wetland specialist or the department.

4 | (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005. Formerly 19.150.675)

5 | **19.150.655 Wetland edge.**

6 | “Wetland edge” means the line delineating the outer edge of a wetland established in  
7 | Section [19.200.210](#).

8 | (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005. Formerly 19.150.680)

9 | **19.150.660 Wetlands.**

10 | “Wetlands” means those areas that are inundated or saturated by surface or groundwater at a  
11 | frequency and duration sufficient to support, and that under normal circumstances do support,  
12 | a prevalence of vegetation typically adapted for life in saturated soil conditions. Wetlands  
13 | generally include, but are not limited to, swamps, marshes, estuaries, bogs, and ponds less than  
14 | twenty acres, including their submerged aquatic beds and similar areas. Wetlands do not  
15 | include those artificial wetlands intentionally created from nonwetland sites, including, but not  
16 | limited to, irrigation and drainage ditches, grass-lined swales, canals, storm water facilities,  
17 | wastewater treatment facilities, farm ponds, and landscape amenities, or those wetlands  
18 | created after July 1, 1990, that were unintentionally created as a result of the construction of a  
19 | road, street, or highway. However, wetlands may include those legally established artificial  
20 | wetlands intentionally created from nonwetland areas to mitigate the conversion of wetlands.

21 | (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005. Formerly 19.150.685)

22 | **19.150.665 Wetlands, mosaic.**

23 | “Wetlands, mosaic” or “mosaic wetlands” means an area with a concentration of multiple small  
24 | wetlands, in which each patch of wetland is less than one acre; on average, patches are less  
25 | than one hundred feet from each other; and areas delineated as vegetated wetland are more  
26 | than fifty percent of the total area of the entire mosaic, including uplands and open water.

27 | (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005. Formerly 19.150.695)

28 | **19.150.670 Wetlands of regional significance.**

29 | “Wetlands of regional significance” means those wetlands determined by the department, or  
30 | otherwise determined, to have characteristics of exceptional resource value which should be  
31 | afforded the highest levels of protection.



1 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005. Formerly 19.150.700)

2 | **19.150.675 Wetlands of statewide significance.**

3 “Wetlands of statewide significance” means those wetlands recommended by the Washington  
4 State Department of Ecology (DOE) and determined by the department to have characteristics  
5 of exceptional resource value which should be afforded the highest levels of protection.

6 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005. Formerly 19.150.705)

7 | **19.150.680 Wetlands report.**

8 “Wetlands report” means a wetland delineation report or wetland mitigation plan consistent  
9 with applicable provisions of Chapters [19.200](#) (Wetlands) and [19.700](#) (Special Reports).

10 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005. Formerly 19.150.710)

11 | **19.150.685 Wetlands specialist.**

12 “Wetlands specialist” means a person with experience and training in wetland issues who is  
13 able to submit substantially correct reports on wetland delineations, classifications, functional  
14 assessments and mitigation plans. Substantially correct is interpreted to mean that errors, if  
15 any, will be minor and do not delay or affect the site plan review process. Qualifications of a  
16 wetlands specialist include:

17 A. Certification as a professional wetland scientist (PWS) or wetland professional in training  
18 (WPIT) through the Society of Wetland Scientists;

19 B. A Bachelor of Science degree in the biological sciences from an accredited institution and  
20 two years of professional field experience; or

21 C. Five or more years professional experience as a practicing wetlands biologist with a  
22 minimum three years professional experience delineating wetlands.

23 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005. Formerly 19.150.715)

24 | **19.150.690 Wildlife biologist.**

25 “Wildlife biologist” means a person with experience and training within the last ten years in the  
26 principles of wildlife management and with practical knowledge in the habits, distribution and  
27 environmental management of wildlife. Qualifications include:

28 A. Certification as professional wildlife biologist through the Wildlife Society; or

1 B. Bachelor of Science or Bachelor of Arts degree in wildlife management, wildlife biology,  
2 ecology, zoology, or a related field from an accredited institution and two years of professional  
3 field experience; or

4 C. Five or more years of experience as a practicing wildlife biologist with a minimum of three  
5 years of practical field experience.

6 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 17 (part), 2005. Formerly 19.150.720)

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

## **Chapter 19.200**

### **WETLANDS**

27

28 Sections:

29 [19.200.205 Purpose and objectives.](#)

- 1            [19.200.210 Wetland identification and functional rating.](#)
- 2            [19.200.215 Wetland review procedures.](#)
- 3            [19.200.220 Wetland buffer requirements.](#)
- 4            [19.200.225 Additional development standards for certain uses.](#)
- 5            [19.200.230 Wetland mitigation requirements.](#)
- 6            [19.200.235 Incentives for wetland mitigation.](#)

7 | **19.200.205 Purpose and objectives.**

8            This chapter applies to all uses within or adjacent to areas designated as wetlands, as defined in  
9            Section [19.150.660](#), except those identified as exempt in Section [19.100.125](#). The intent of this  
10           chapter is to:

- 11           A.    Achieve no net loss and increase the quality, function and values of wetland acreage within  
12           Kitsap County by maintaining and enhancing, when required, the biological and physical  
13           functions and values of wetlands with respect to water quality maintenance, stormwater and  
14           floodwater storage and conveyance, fish and wildlife habitat, movement of small animals and  
15           amphibian species, primary productivity, recreation, and education;
- 16           B.    Protect the public’s health, safety and welfare, while preventing public expenditures that  
17           could arise from improper wetland uses and activities;
- 18           C.    Plan wetland uses and activities in a manner that allows property owners to benefit from  
19           wetland property ownership wherever allowable under the conditions of this title;
- 20           D.    Prevent turbidity and pollution of wetlands and fish or shellfish bearing waters; and
- 21           E.    Maintain the wildlife habitat.

22           (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 18, 2005: Ord. 217 (1998) § 3 (part), 1998)

23 | **19.200.210 Wetland identification and functional rating.**

24           A.    General.

25                    1.    All wetland delineations shall be done in accordance with the approved federal  
26                    wetland delineation manual and applicable regional supplement. All areas within the  
27                    county meeting the wetland designation criteria are hereby designated critical areas  
28                    and are subject to the provisions of this title.

29                    2.    Identification of hydric soils per National Resources Conservation Service (NRCS)  
30                    soils survey mapping are also considered potential wetlands and subject to review  
31                    and request for wetland determination and delineation.

1 ~~2.3. All wetlands shall be categorized Kitsap County uses using the most recent~~  
2 ~~Washington Department of Ecology Washington State Wetland Rating System for~~  
3 ~~Western Washington, revised 2014 or as hereafter amended, to categorize wetlands~~  
4 ~~for the purposes of establishing wetland buffer widths, wetland uses and~~  
5 ~~replacement ratios for wetlands. Wetlands shall be generally categorized as provided~~  
6 ~~in this section, designated as follows. (See Chapter 19.800, Appendix A, for more~~  
7 ~~detailed description.)~~

8 B. Wetlands.

9 1. Category I Wetlands. Category I wetlands include, but are not limited to, wetlands  
10 that represent rare or unique wetland types, those that are more sensitive to  
11 disturbance than most wetlands, those that are relatively undisturbed and contain  
12 ecological attributes that are impossible to replace within a human lifetime, or those  
13 that provide a high level of function. ~~Category I wetlands score twenty-three points~~  
14 ~~or more out of twenty-seven on the wetlands ratings system.~~

15 2. Category II Wetlands. Category II wetlands are those wetlands that are more  
16 difficult to replace and provide high levels of some functions. ~~Category II wetlands~~  
17 ~~score between twenty and twenty-two points out of twenty-seven on the wetlands~~  
18 ~~ratings system.~~

19 3. Category III Wetlands. Category III wetlands are those wetlands with a moderate  
20 level of function and can often be adequately replaced with mitigation. ~~Category III~~  
21 ~~wetlands score between sixteen and nineteen points on the wetlands ratings system.~~

22 4. Category IV Wetlands. Category IV wetlands have the lowest level of function and  
23 are often heavily disturbed. ~~Category IV wetlands score less than sixteen points out~~  
24 ~~of twenty-seven on the wetlands ratings system.~~

25 C. Exemptions for Small Wetlands. Category III and IV wetlands that are less than one  
26 thousand square feet ~~and Category IV wetlands that are less than four thousand square feet~~  
27 are exempt from the buffer provisions in this chapter when the following are met:

- 28 1. They are isolated wetlands and not part of a wetland mosaic;
- 29 2. They are not associated with riparian areas or their buffers;
- 30 3. They are not associated with shorelines of the state or their associated buffers;
- 31 4. They do not contain a Class I fish and wildlife habitat conservation area,  
32 identified by the Washington Department of Fish and Wildlife;
- 33 5. They do not contain federally listed species or their critical habitat; ~~and~~

1           6. They do not score 6 or more points for habitat function based on the  
2           Washington State Wetland Rating System for Western Washington:

3           7.6. A wetland report is prepared that identifies the specific wetland function  
4           affected or at risk, and provides mitigation to replace the affected or lost wetland  
5           function, on a per function basis; and

6           8. The fifteen-foot building and impervious surface setback in 19.200.220.F also  
7           applies to exempt wetlands.

8           (Ord. 598 (2021) § 5, 2021; Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017; Ord. 376 (2007) § 4, 2007; Ord. 351 (2005) § 19, 2005)

## 9 | **19.200.215 Wetland review procedures.**

10          A. Application Requirements. Except as otherwise provided herein, all applications for  
11          development ~~within a wetland or its largest potential buffer width~~ that have the potential to impact  
12          a wetland or its largest potential buffer width shall include the following special reports at the  
13          time of application. This shall not prohibit the department from requesting reports or other  
14          information.

15                  1. Wetland delineation report (Section [19.700.710](#)).

16                  2. Wetland mitigation report (Section [19.700.715](#)).

17          B. Delineation of Wetland Boundaries.

18                  1. Wetland delineations shall use the most recent edition of the federal wetland  
19                  delineation manual and applicable regional supplement consistent with wetland  
20                  delineation resources listed by the Washington State Department of Ecology.

21                  2.1. The applicant shall be responsible for hiring a qualified wetlands specialist to  
22                  determine the wetland boundaries by means of a wetland delineation. This specialist  
23                  shall stake or flag the wetland boundary. When required by the department, the  
24                  applicant shall hire a professional land surveyor licensed by the state of Washington  
25                  to survey the wetland boundary line. The wetland boundary and wetland buffer  
26                  established by this chapter shall be identified on all grading, landscaping, site, on-site  
27                  septic system designs, utility or other development plans submitted in support of the  
28                  project.

29                  3.2. If resources allow, tThe department may perform a delineation of a wetland  
30                  boundary on parcels where no more than one single-family dwelling unit is allowed.

1           4.3. Where the applicant has provided a delineation of a wetland boundary, the  
2           department may verify the wetland boundary at the cost of the applicant and may  
3           require that a wetland specialist make adjustments to the boundary.

4           C. Wetland Review Process for Single-family Dwellings.

5           1. Expedited Approval. Applicants proposing a single-family dwelling may receive  
6           expedited approval by the department if they choose to adopt the largest buffer  
7           width from the appropriate wetland category. Expedited approval removes the  
8           requirements of the wetland certification process for single-family dwellings  
9           (subsection (C)(2) of this section); provided, that the wetland delineation and/or  
10          wetland rating is not disputed. Administrative buffer reductions or variances will not  
11          apply. Expedited approval is not the same as expedited review, ~~which is sometimes~~  
12          ~~available for additional fees.~~

13          2. Wetland Certification Process for a Single-Family Dwellings (No Encroachment  
14          into a Wetland or Its Standard Buffer).

15                 a. Prior to issuance of a building permit, site development permit, or on-site  
16                 sewage system permit, the applicant may submit a single-family wetland  
17                 certification form completed by a wetland specialist that certifies either:

18                         i. No wetlands are present within ~~three hundred two hundred fifty~~ feet of  
19                         the project area; or

20                         ii. Wetlands are present within ~~three hundred two hundred fifty~~ feet of  
21                         the project area, but all regulated activities associated with the dwelling  
22                         (e.g., landscaped areas, septic facilities, outbuildings, etc.) will occur outside  
23                         of the standard buffer of the identified wetland.

24                 b. If wetland buffers extend onto the site, the wetland specialist shall place  
25                 permanent, clearly visible, wetland buffer signs at the edge of the buffer. A  
26                 wetland buffer sign affidavit, signed by the wetland specialist, shall be  
27                 submitted to the department as verification that the wetland buffer signs have  
28                 been placed on the subject site.

29                 c. The wetland certification shall include a site plan provided by the wetland  
30                 specialist that includes wetland location, buffer, and structure setback. The  
31                 certification shall also include current wetland rating forms.

32                 ~~d.e.~~ A survey will not be required with a single-family wetland certification  
33                 form.

1            e.d. The single-family certification form may be used only to authorize single-  
2 family dwellings and associated home-site features such as driveways, gardens,  
3 fences, wells, lawns, and on-site septic systems. It may not be used for new  
4 agricultural activities, expansion of existing agricultural activities, forest practice  
5 activities, commercial projects, land divisions, buffer width modifications, or  
6 violations.

7            f.e. The single-family certification process will be monitored by the  
8 department for accuracy, and enforcement actions will be initiated should  
9 encroachment into a wetland or buffer occur.

10           g.f. The applicant/property owner assumes responsibility for any and all errors  
11 of the single-family certification form, as well as responsibility for all associated  
12 mitigation required by the department.

13           h.g. Single-family certification forms shall be filed with the Kitsap County  
14 auditor's office.

15 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 20, 2005)

16 | **19.200.220 Wetland buffer requirements.**

17 A. Determining Standard Buffer Widths. The following buffer widths are based on three  
18 factors: the wetland category, the intensity of the impacts, and the functions or special  
19 characteristics of the wetland that need to be protected as established through the rating  
20 system. These factors must be determined by a qualified wetland professional using the most  
21 recent Washington State Wetland Rating System for Western Washington, revised 2014 or as  
22 hereafter amended: 2014 Update (Ecology Publication No. 14-06-029, or as revised and  
23 approved by the Washington State Department of Ecology). If a wetland meets more than one  
24 of the characteristics listed in Tables 19.200.220(B) through (E), the greater of the buffers  
25 recommended to protect the wetland is applied. Buffers shall be measured horizontally from a  
26 perpendicular line established at the wetland edge based on the buffer width identified using  
27 the tables below.

28



**Table 19.200.220(A)  
Land Use Impact “Intensity” Based on Development Types**

<b>Rating of Impact From Proposed Changes in Land Use</b>	<b>Examples of Land Uses That Cause the Impact Based on Common Zoning Categories</b>
High	Commercial, urban, industrial, institutional, retail sales, residential subdivisions with more than 1 unit/acre, new agriculture (high-intensity processing such as dairies, nurseries and greenhouses, raising and harvesting crops requiring annual tilling, raising and maintaining animals), new transportation corridors, high-intensity recreation (golf courses, ball fields), <del>hobby farms</del>
Moderate	Single-family residential lots, residential subdivisions with 1 unit/acre or less, moderate-intensity open space (parks), new agriculture (moderate-intensity such as orchards and hay fields), transportation enhancement projects
Low	Forestry, open space (low-intensity such as passive recreation and natural resources preservation, minor transportation improvements)

1

**Table 19.200.220(B)  
Standard Width of Buffers for Category IV Wetlands, Based on the Washington State Wetland Rating System for Western Washington**

<b>Wetland Characteristics</b>	<b>Buffer Width by Impact of Proposed Land Use</b>	<b>Other Measures Recommended for Protection</b>
Score for all 3 basic functions is less than 16 points	Low – 25 feet Moderate – 40 feet High – 50 feet	None

2

**Table 19.200.220(C)  
Standard Width of Buffers for Category III Wetlands, Based on the Washington State Wetland Rating System for Western Washington**

<b>Wetland Characteristics</b>	<b>Buffer Width by Impact of Proposed Land Use</b>	<b>Other Measures Recommended for Protection</b>
Moderate level of function for habitat (6 – 7 points)*	Low – 75 feet Moderate – 110 feet High – 150 feet	None

**Table 19.200.220(C)**  
Standard Width of Buffers for Category III Wetlands, Based on the Washington State Wetland Rating System for Western Washington

<b>Wetland Characteristics</b>	<b>Buffer Width by Impact of Proposed Land Use</b>	<b>Other Measures Recommended for Protection</b>
Score for habitat 3 – 5 points	Low – 40 feet Moderate – 60 feet High – 80 feet	None

1 \* Wetlands with a high habitat score of 8-9 points do not qualify as Type III wetlands. If wetland scores 8–9 habitat points,  
 2 use See Table 19.200.220(D) for Category II buffers.

3

**Table 19.200.220(D)**  
Standard Width of Buffers for Category II Wetlands, Based on the Washington State Wetland Rating System for Western Washington

<b>Wetland Characteristics</b>	<b>Buffer Width by Impact of Proposed Land Use (most protective applies if more than one criterion met)</b>	<b>Other Measures Recommended for Protection</b>
High level of function for habitat (score 8 – 9 points)	Low – 150 feet Moderate – 225 feet High – 300 feet	Maintain connections to other habitat areas
Moderate level of function for habitat (6 – 7 points)	Low – 75 feet Moderate – 110 feet High – 150 feet	None
High level of function for water quality improvement (8 – 9 points) and low for habitat (less than 6 points)	Low – 50 feet Moderate – 75 feet High – 100 feet	No additional surface discharges of untreated runoff
Estuarine	Low – 75 feet Moderate – 110 feet High – 150 feet	None
Interdunal	Low – 75 feet Moderate – 110 feet High – 150 feet	None

**Table 19.200.220(D)**  
Standard Width of Buffers for Category II Wetlands, Based on the Washington State Wetland Rating System for Western Washington

<b>Wetland Characteristics</b>	<b>Buffer Width by Impact of Proposed Land Use (most protective applies if more than one criterion met)</b>	<b>Other Measures Recommended for Protection</b>
Not meeting above characteristics	Low – 50 feet Moderate – 75 feet High – 100 feet	None

1

**TABLE 19.200.220(E)**  
Standard Width of Buffers for Category I Wetlands, Based on the Washington State Wetland Rating System for Western Washington

<b>Wetland Characteristics</b>	<b>Buffer Width by Impact of Proposed Land Use (most protective applies if more than one criterion met)</b>	<b>Other Measures Recommended for Protection</b>
Wetlands of high conservation value	Low – 125 feet Moderate – 190 feet High – 250 feet	No additional surface discharges to wetland or its tributaries No septic systems within 300 feet of wetland Restore degraded parts of buffer
Bogs	Low – 125 feet Moderate – 190 feet High – 250 feet	No additional surface discharges to wetland or its tributaries Restore degraded parts of buffer
Forested	Buffer width to be based on score for habitat functions or water quality functions	If forested wetland scores high for habitat (8 – 9 points), need to maintain connections to other habitat areas Restore degraded parts of buffer
Estuarine	Low – 100 feet Moderate – 150 feet High – 200 feet	None
Wetlands in coastal lagoons	Low – 100 feet Moderate – 150 feet High – 200 feet	None

**TABLE 19.200.220(E)**  
**Standard Width of Buffers for Category I Wetlands, Based on the Washington State Wetland Rating System for Western Washington**

Wetland Characteristics	Buffer Width by Impact of Proposed Land Use (most protective applies if more than one criterion met)	Other Measures Recommended for Protection
High level of function for habitat (8 – 9 points)	Low – 150 feet Moderate – 225 feet High – 300 feet	Maintain connections to other habitat areas Restore degraded parts of buffer
Interdunal wetland with high level of function for habitat (8 – 9 points)	Low – 150 feet Moderate – 225 feet High – 300 feet	Maintain connections to other habitat areas Restore degraded parts of buffer
Moderate level of function for habitat (6 – 7 points)	Low – 75 feet Moderate – 110 feet High – 150 feet	None
High level of function for water quality improvement (8 – 9 points) and low for habitat (less than 6 points)	Low – 50 feet Moderate – 75 feet High – 100 feet	None
Not meeting any of the above characteristics	Low – 50 feet Moderate – 75 feet High – 100 feet	None

1 B.— ~~Modification of Buffer Widths. The following modifications to buffer widths may be~~  
2 ~~considered provided the applicant first demonstrates that reductions or alterations to the~~  
3 ~~required wetland buffer cannot be avoided, minimized or mitigated (in that order):~~

4 1.— ~~Buffer Averaging. Standard buffer widths may be modified by the department for~~  
5 ~~a development proposal first by averaging buffer widths, but only where the~~  
6 ~~applicant can demonstrate that such averaging can clearly provide as great or~~  
7 ~~greater functions and values as would be provided under the standard buffer. The~~  
8 ~~following standards shall apply to buffer averaging:~~

9 a.— ~~The decrease in buffer width is minimized by limiting the degree or~~  
10 ~~magnitude of the regulated activity.~~

11 b.— ~~For wetlands and/or required buffers associated with documented habitat~~  
12 ~~for endangered, threatened, or sensitive fish or wildlife species, a habitat~~  
13 ~~assessment report has been submitted that demonstrates that the buffer~~  
14 ~~modification will not result in an adverse impact to the species of study.~~

15 c.— ~~Width averaging will not adversely impact the wetland.~~

1 d. The total buffer area after averaging is no less than the total buffer area  
2 prior to averaging.

3 e. For Category III and IV wetlands with habitat scores less than five points for  
4 habitat function based on the Washington State Wetland Rating System for  
5 Western Washington: 2014 update, as amended, the minimum buffer width at  
6 any point will not be less than fifty percent of the widths established after the  
7 categorization is done and any buffer adjustments applied in accordance with  
8 this chapter.

9 f. For all other wetlands, the minimum buffer width at any point will not be  
10 less than seventy-five percent of the widths established after the categorization  
11 is done and any buffer adjustments applied in accordance with this chapter.

12 g. If significant trees are identified, such that their drip line extends beyond  
13 the reduced buffer edge, the following tree protection requirements must be  
14 followed:

15 i. A tree protection area shall be designed to protect each tree or tree  
16 stand during site development and construction. Tree protection areas  
17 may vary widely in shape, but must extend a minimum of five feet beyond  
18 the existing tree canopy area along the outer edge of the dripline of the  
19 tree(s), unless otherwise approved by the department.

20 ii. Tree protection areas shall be added and clearly labeled on all  
21 applicable site development and construction drawings submitted to the  
22 department.

23 iii. Temporary construction fencing at least thirty inches tall shall be  
24 erected around the perimeter of the tree protection areas prior to the  
25 initiation of any clearing or grading. The fencing shall be posted with  
26 signage clearly identifying the tree protection area. The fencing shall  
27 remain in place through site development and construction.

28 iv. No clearing, grading, filling or other development activities shall occur  
29 within the tree protection area, except where approved in advance by the  
30 department and shown on the approved plans for the proposal.

31 v. No vehicles, construction materials, fuel, or other materials shall be  
32 placed in tree protection areas. Movement of any vehicles within tree  
33 protection areas shall be prohibited.

34 vi. No nails, rope, cable, signs, or fencing shall be attached to any tree  
35 proposed for retention in the tree protection area.

1                   vii.—The department may approve the use of alternate tree protection  
2                   techniques if an equal or greater level of protection will be provided.

3                   2.—~~Administrative Buffer Reductions. Standard buffer widths may be modified by~~  
4                   ~~the department for a development proposal by reducing buffers, but only where~~  
5                   ~~buffer averaging is not feasible and the applicant can demonstrate that such is the~~  
6                   ~~minimum necessary to accommodate the permitted use and that the reduction can~~  
7                   ~~clearly provide as great or greater functions and values as would be provided under~~  
8                   ~~the standard buffer requirement. This may be accomplished through enhancement~~  
9                   ~~of a degraded buffer. The following standards shall apply to buffer reductions:~~

10                   a.—~~The department may administratively reduce the buffer pursuant to the~~  
11                   ~~variance criteria listed in Section 19.100.135. Applicants may propose to utilize~~  
12                   ~~provisions contained in Section 19.200.230.~~

13                   b.—~~For proposed single-family dwellings, the department may administratively~~  
14                   ~~reduce a buffer by up to twenty-five percent of the area required under the~~  
15                   ~~standard buffer requirement, but not less than thirty feet.~~

16                   c.—~~For all other proposed uses, the department may administratively reduce~~  
17                   ~~the buffer by up to twenty-five percent of the area required under the standard~~  
18                   ~~buffer requirement, but not less than forty feet.~~

19                   d.—~~To minimize impacts and provide equivalent functions and values as~~  
20                   ~~required by this section, applicants may propose:~~

21                   i.—~~Enhancement of existing degraded buffer area and replanting of the~~  
22                   ~~disturbed buffer area;~~

23                   ii.—~~The use of alternative on-site wastewater systems in order to minimize~~  
24                   ~~site clearing;~~

25                   iii.—~~Infiltration of stormwater where soils permit; and~~

26                   iv.—~~Retention of existing native vegetation on other portions of the site in~~  
27                   ~~order to offset habitat loss from buffer reduction;~~

28                   v.—~~To utilize provisions contained in Section 19.200.230.~~

29                   B. Increased or Enhanced Wetland Buffer Width.

- 30                   1. The buffer widths in Tables 19.200.220(B) through (E) assume that the buffer is  
31                   vegetated with a native plant community appropriate for the ecoregion.

1 In addition to the buffer widths based on the criteria in Tables 19.200.220(B) through (E),  
2 the department may require increased buffer widths or enhanced buffer vegetation on  
3 a case-by-case basis when necessary and in consultation with the Washington  
4 Department of Ecology and affected Tribes(s) as applicable:

- 5 a. To protect wetland functions and values to meet the 'no net loss' objective of  
6 this chapter;
- 7 b. When the wetland or buffer area is located within a landslide or erosion  
8 hazard area; or
- 9 c. When the standard buffer has minimum vegetation cover or is vegetated  
10 with non-native or invasive species that do not perform needed functions.

11 When the standard buffer is exempt and otherwise able to demonstrate 'no net loss'  
12 based on the criteria in Sections 19.100.125 (Exemptions) and 19.100.130 (Standards for  
13 Existing Development), the buffer will not be required to be increased or enhanced.

14 2. If any of the scenarios in subsection 1 apply, the buffer width may be increased per  
15 Table 19.200.220(F) below unless a wetland report demonstrates an alternative buffer  
16 width meets the 'no net loss' objective.

18 Wetland Buffer Widths When Increase Required  
19 Table 19.200.220(F)

Standard Buffer Width (feet)	Standard Increased Buffer Width (feet)
40	50
50	70
60	80
75	100
100	130
110	145
125	165
150	200
190	250
225	300
300	Per Wetland Report

20  
21 3. When required, buffer enhancement is preferred to increasing the buffer width.  
22 Enhancement of the buffer through native planting or invasive species removal shall be  
23 demonstrated infeasible or ineffective prior to buffer width increases.

24 C. Provisions for Decreasing Buffer.



1           1. In situations where the standard buffer cannot be met, and the applicant demonstrates  
2 consistency with mitigation sequencing per KCC 19.100.155.D, the department may  
3 reduce the standard buffer width consistent with this section.

- 4           a. The department may reduce the standard buffer width by up to twenty-five  
5 percent (to a width of no less than 30-feet for a single-family residence and 40-  
6 feet for all other uses) in a Type I decision under Chapter 21.04.  
7           b. Reductions greater than twenty-five percent but less than or equal to fifty  
8 percent for single-family dwellings will be a Type II decision and require  
9 notification (see Chapter 19.800, Appendix F).  
10          c. Buffer reductions for single-family residences greater than fifty percent, and  
11 reductions greater than twenty-five percent for all other uses shall be pursuant  
12 to a variance under Section 19.100.135.  
13          d. In all cases, mitigation sequencing shall be demonstrated per Chapter  
14 19.100.155.D. When applicable, the order of sequence for buffer reductions shall  
15 be as follows:  
16  
17           i. Use of buffer averaging (Type I) under KCC 19.200.220.C, maintaining one  
18 hundred percent of the buffer area under the standard buffer requirement;  
19           ii. Only when buffer averaging is not feasible, a Type I administrative critical  
20 area buffer reduction;  
21           iii. Type II administrative critical area buffer reduction;  
22           iv. Type III quasi-judicial critical area variance.

23  
24          2. When proposing Type I buffer averaging, the following shall be met:

- 25  
26           a. The applicant submits a Wetland Mitigation Plan that meets the  
27 requirements as described in Chapter 19.700 (Special Reports), including  
28 demonstration of mitigation sequencing as described in 19.100.155.D and  
29 that such averaging can clearly provide as great or greater functions and  
30 values as would be provided under the standard buffer, and that the  
31 decrease in buffer width is minimized by limiting the degree or magnitude of  
32 the regulated activity;  
33  
34           b. The total buffer area after averaging is no less than the total buffer area prior  
to averaging;  
35  
36           c. The minimum buffer width at any point will not be less than 75% of the  
37 standard buffer width, except Category III and IV wetlands with a habitat score  
38 of five points or less may be no less than 50% of the standard buffer width at any  
point.

- 1        3. When proposing a Type I or Type II administrative buffer reduction (not averaging), the  
2        following shall be met:
- 3            a. The applicant demonstrates that the criteria in Section 19.100.135.A are met,  
4            and buffer averaging under KCC 19.200.220.C is not feasible;  
5            b. The applicant submits a wetland mitigation plan that meets the  
6            requirements as described in Chapter 19.700 (Special Reports), including a  
7            demonstration of mitigation sequencing as described in 19.100.155.D; and  
8            c. The conditions are sufficient to assure no net loss of ecological functions of  
9            the affected wetland.
- 10
- 11        4. Protection of significant trees. In all cases of wetland buffer reduction or averaging,  
12        significant trees within the buffer shall be identified as part of the Wetland Mitigation  
13        Plan. Any such tree that has a drip line extending beyond the reduced buffer edge shall  
14        follow the tree protection requirements below:
- 15
- 16            a. A tree protection area shall be designed to protect each tree or tree stand  
17            during site development and construction. Tree protection areas may vary  
18            widely in shape, but must extend a minimum of five feet beyond the existing  
19            tree canopy area along the outer edge of the dripline of the tree(s), unless  
20            otherwise approved by the department;  
21            b. Tree protection areas shall be added and clearly labeled on all applicable site  
22            development and construction drawings submitted to the department;  
23            c. Temporary construction fencing at least thirty inches tall shall be erected  
24            around the perimeter of the tree protection areas prior to the initiation of  
25            any clearing or grading. The fencing shall be posted with signage clearly  
26            identifying the tree protection area. The fencing shall remain in place  
27            through site development and construction;  
28            d. No clearing, grading, filling or other development activities shall occur within  
29            the tree protection area, except where approved in advance by the  
30            department and shown on the approved plans for the proposal;  
31            e. No vehicles, construction materials, fuel, or other materials shall be placed in  
32            tree protection areas. Movement of any vehicles within tree protection areas  
33            shall be prohibited;  
34            f. No nails, rope, cable, signs, or fencing shall be attached to any tree proposed  
35            for retention in the tree protection area; and  
36            g. The department may approve the use of alternate tree protection techniques  
37            if an equal or greater level of protection will be provided.
- 38
- 39        5. Functionally Disconnected Buffer Area. Buffer areas that are functionally disconnected  
40        from a wetland by significant development may be excluded from buffer requirements  
41        as provided herein. Significant development for purposes of this subsection means  
42        existing public or private roads, railroads, and other legally established private  
43        developments such as homes or commercial structures; driveways are not significant  
44        development. The Director shall determine if a buffer area is functionally disconnected

1 and whether the disconnect affects all or a portion of the buffer. Where only a portion  
2 of the buffer area is affected, the buffer exclusion shall be limited in scope to that  
3 affected area.

4 To establish that a buffer is functionally disconnected, the applicant must provide a  
5 Wetland Report, meeting the requirements of chapter 19.700 (Special Reports),  
6 confirming the existence of a distinct break in connectivity of the buffer, that there are  
7 no other hydraulic connections across the significant development (e.g., culvert), and  
8 that the disconnect blocks the protective measures provided by the buffer. Where a  
9 buffer area has been determined to be functionally disconnected, whether in whole or  
10 in part, that area may be excluded from the buffer with the following conditions:

- 11 a. All other applicable provisions of this chapter shall be met, including  
12 demonstration of no net loss of applicable functions; and
- 13 b. All Significant Trees within the wetland buffer shall be identified and  
14 retained.

15  
16 6. e. Alternative buffer width when habitat corridor and/or minimization measures are  
17 provided. The buffer widths recommended for proposed land uses with high-intensity  
18 impacts to wetlands can be administratively reduced to those recommended for  
19 moderate-intensity impacts under the following conditions:

20 a.i. For wetlands that score moderate or high for habitat (six five points or  
21 more for habitat functions), the width of the buffer can be reduced if both of the  
22 following criteria are provided met:

23 i. (A)—A habitat corridor. The habitat corridor shall be a connecting  
24 corridor at least 100 feet wide, vegetated with native trees, shrubs and  
25 groundcover that connect critical areas or permanently preserved natural  
26 areas within or adjacent to and across the project site. A relatively  
27 undisturbed, vegetated corridor at least one hundred feet wide is  
28 protected between the wetland and any other priority habitats as defined  
29 by the Washington Department of Fish and Wildlife. The corridor must be  
30 protected for the entire distance between the wetland and the priority  
31 habitat by some type of legal protection such as a conservation easement.  
32 It must be legally protected, such as through a conservation easement, and  
33 connect the wetland to any of the following:

34 (A) A legally protected, relatively undisturbed and vegetated area  
35 (such as priority habitats as defined by the Washington  
36 Department of Fish and Wildlife, compensatory mitigation sites,  
37 wildlife areas/refuges, parks with management plans that identify  
38 with identified areas designated as natural, natural forest, or  
39 natural area preserve);

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17

(B) An area that is the site of a Watershed Project identified within, and fully consistent with, a Watershed Plan as defined by RCW 89.08.460;

(C) An area where development is prohibited according to the provisions of the shoreline master program; or

(D) An area with equivalent habitat quality that has conservation status in perpetuity, in consultation with Washington Department of Fish and Wildlife.

ii. (B) Minimization Measures. Measures to minimize the impacts of different land uses on wetlands, such as the examples summarized in Table 19.200.220(F). Though not every measure is required, all applicable and practicable measures shall be implemented.

b. ii. For wetlands that score less than six five points for habitat, the buffer width can be reduced to that required for moderate land use impacts by applying measures to minimize the impacts of the proposed land uses, such as the examples summarized in Table 19.200.220(F). Though not every measure is required, all applicable and practicable measures shall be implemented.

**Table 19.200.220(F)  
Examples of Measures to Minimize Impacts to Wetlands**

<b>Examples of Disturbance</b>	<b>Activities and Uses That Cause Disturbances</b>	<b>Examples of Measures to Minimize Impacts</b>
Lights	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Parking lots</li> <li>• Warehouses</li> <li>• Manufacturing</li> <li>• Residential</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Direct lights away from wetland</li> </ul>
Noise	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Manufacturing</li> <li>• Residential</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Locate activity that generates noise away from wetland</li> </ul>
Stormwater runoff	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Parking lots</li> <li>• Roads</li> <li>• Manufacturing</li> <li>• Residential areas</li> <li>• Application of agricultural pesticides</li> <li>• Landscaping</li> <li>• Commercial</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Route all new, untreated runoff away from wetland while ensuring wetland is not dewatered</li> <li>• Establish covenants limiting use of pesticides within 150 feet of wetland</li> <li>• Apply integrated pest management</li> <li>• Retrofit stormwater detention and treatment for roads and existing adjacent development</li> <li>• Prevent channelized flow from lawns that directly enters the buffer</li> </ul>

**Table 19.200.220(F)**  
**Examples of Measures to Minimize Impacts to Wetlands**

<b>Examples of Disturbance</b>	<b>Activities and Uses That Cause Disturbances</b>	<b>Examples of Measures to Minimize Impacts</b>
Change in water regime	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Impermeable surfaces</li> <li>• Lawns</li> <li>• Tilling</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Infiltrate or treat, detain, and disperse into buffer new runoff from impervious surfaces and new lawns</li> </ul>
Pets and human disturbance	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Residential areas</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Use privacy fencing; plant dense vegetation to delineate buffer edge and to discourage disturbance using vegetation appropriate for the ecoregion; place wetland and its buffer in a separate tract</li> </ul>
Dust	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Tilled fields</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Use best management practices to control dust</li> </ul>

1  
2  
3

**Table 19.200.220(F)**  
**Examples of Measures to Minimize Impacts to Wetlands**

<b>Examples of disturbance</b>	<b>Activities and uses that cause disturbances</b>	<b>Examples of measures to minimize impacts</b>
Lights	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Parking lots</li> <li>• Commercial/Industrial</li> <li>• Residential</li> <li>• Recreation (e.g., athletic fields)</li> <li>• Agricultural buildings</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Direct lights away from wetland</li> <li>• Only use lighting where necessary for public safety and keep lights off when not needed</li> <li>• Use motion-activated lights</li> <li>• Use full cut-off filters to cover light bulbs and direct light only where needed</li> <li>• Limit use of blue-white colored lights in favor of red-amber hues</li> <li>• Use lower-intensity LED lighting</li> <li>• Dim light to the lowest acceptable intensity</li> </ul>
Noise	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Commercial</li> <li>• Industrial</li> <li>• Recreation (e.g., athletic fields, bleachers, etc.)</li> <li>• Residential</li> <li>• Agriculture</li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Locate activity that generates noise away from wetland</li> <li>• Construct a fence to reduce noise impacts on adjacent wetland and buffer</li> <li>• Plant a strip of dense shrub vegetation adjacent to wetland buffer</li> </ul>

<u>Toxic runoff</u>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <u>Parking lots</u></li> <li>• <u>Roads</u></li> <li>• <u>Commercial/industrial</u></li> <li>• <u>Residential areas</u></li> <li>• <u>Application of pesticides</u></li> <li>• <u>Landscaping</u></li> <li>• <u>Agriculture</u></li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <u>Route all new, untreated runoff away from wetland while ensuring wetland is not dewatered</u></li> <li>• <u>Establish covenants limiting use of pesticides within 150 ft. of wetland</u></li> <li>• <u>Apply integrated pest management (These examples are not necessarily adequate for minimizing toxic runoff if threatened or endangered species are present at the site.)</u></li> </ul>
<u>Stormwater runoff</u>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <u>Parking lots</u></li> <li>• <u>Roads</u></li> <li>• <u>Residential areas</u></li> <li>• <u>Commercial/industrial</u></li> <li>• <u>Recreation</u></li> <li>• <u>Landscaping/lawns</u></li> <li>• <u>Other impermeable surfaces, compacted soil, etc.</u></li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <u>Retrofit stormwater detention and treatment for roads and existing adjacent development</u></li> <li>• <u>Prevent channelized or sheet flow from lawns that directly enters the buffer</u></li> <li>• <u>Infiltrate or treat, detain, and disperse new runoff from impervious surfaces and lawns</u></li> </ul>
<u>Pets and human disturbance</u>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <u>Residential areas</u></li> <li>• <u>Recreation</u></li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <u>Use privacy fencing</u></li> <li>• <u>Plant dense native vegetation to delineate buffer edge and to discourage disturbance</u></li> <li>• <u>Place wetland and its buffer in a separate tract</u></li> <li>• <u>Place signs around the wetland buffer every 50-200 ft., and for subdivisions place signs at the back of each residential lot</u></li> <li>• <u>When platting new subdivisions, locate greenbelts, stormwater facilities, and other lower-intensity uses adjacent to wetland buffers</u></li> </ul>
<u>Dust</u>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <u>Tilled fields</u></li> <li>• <u>Roads</u></li> </ul>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• <u>Use best management practices to control dust</u></li> </ul>

1

2

3

4

5

6

7.3. Variance. In cases where proposed development cannot meet the Type I buffer averaging or reduction, or the Type II administrative buffer reduction criteria described in this section, a Type III quasi-judicial variance shall be required as described in Section 19.100.135. Applicants may propose to utilize provisions contained in Section 19.200.230.

1 D.C. Fencing and Signs- Protection of Buffers. The buffer shall be identified on a site plan and  
2 on site as required by the department and this chapter. Buffers shall remain undisturbed  
3 natural vegetation areas except where the buffer can be enhanced to improve its functional  
4 attributes. Buffers shall be maintained along the wetland, as listed in Table 19.200.220. Refuse,  
5 fill, yard-waste or other debris shall not be placed in buffers unless otherwise allowed through  
6 an approved buffer averaging, reduction or variance in this chapter.

7 1. Wetland buffers shall be temporarily fenced or otherwise suitably marked, as  
8 required by the department, between the area where the construction activity occurs  
9 and the buffer. Fences shall be made of a durable protective barrier and shall be  
10 highly visible. Silt fences and plastic construction fences may be used to prevent  
11 encroachment on wetlands or their buffers by construction, but such fences must  
12 allow for the movement of amphibians or small animals. Temporary fencing shall be  
13 removed after the site work has been completed and the site is fully stabilized per  
14 county approval.

15 2. The department may require that permanent signs and/or fencing be placed on  
16 the common boundary between a wetland buffer and the adjacent land of the  
17 project site. Such signs will identify the wetland buffer. The department may approve  
18 an alternate method of wetland and buffer identification, if it provides adequate  
19 protection to the wetland and buffer.

20 ~~D. Protection of Buffers. The buffer shall be identified on a site plan and on site as required by~~  
21 ~~the department and this chapter. Refuse shall not be placed in buffers.~~

22 E. Building or Impervious Surface Setback Lines. A building or impervious surface setback line  
23 of fifteen feet is required from the edge of any wetland buffer, including exempt wetlands in  
24 19.200.210.C. Minor structural or impervious surface intrusions into the areas of the setback  
25 may be permitted if the department determines that such intrusions will not adversely impact  
26 the wetland. The setback shall be identified on a site plan.

27 (Ord. 598 (2021) § 6, 2021; Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017; Ord. 351 (2005) § 21, 2005)

## 28 | **19.200.225 Additional development standards for certain uses.**

29 In addition to meeting the development standards of this chapter, those uses identified below  
30 shall also comply with the standards of this section and other applicable state, federal and local  
31 laws.

32 A. Forest Practice, Class IV General, and Conversion Option Harvest Plans (COHPs). All timber  
33 harvesting and associated development activity, such as construction of roads, shall comply  
34 with the provisions of this title, including the maintenance of buffers around wetlands.

1 B. Agricultural Restrictions. In all development proposals that would introduce or expand  
2 agricultural activities, a net loss of functions and values to wetlands shall be avoided. Wetlands  
3 shall be avoided by at least one of the following methods:

4 1. Locate fencing no closer than the outer buffer edge; or

5 2. Implement a farm resource conservation and management plan agreed upon by  
6 the conservation district and the applicant to protect and enhance the functions and  
7 values of the wetland.

8 C. Road/Street Repair and Construction. Any private or public road or street repair,  
9 maintenance, expansion or construction ~~is only may be~~ allowed within a critical area or its  
10 buffer ~~only~~ when all of the following are met:

11 1. No other reasonable or practicable alternative exists and the road or street  
12 serves multiple properties whenever possible;

13 2. For publicly owned or maintained roads or streets, other purposes, such as utility  
14 crossings, pedestrian or bicycle easements, viewing points, etc., shall be allowed  
15 whenever possible;

16 3. The road or street repair and construction are the minimum necessary to  
17 provide safe roads and streets; and

18 4. Mitigation shall be performed in accordance with specific project mitigation plan  
19 requirements. Applicants may propose to utilize provisions contained in  
20 Section [19.200.230](#).

21 D. Land Divisions and Land Use Permits. All proposed divisions of land and land uses  
22 (including but not limited to the following: short plats, large lot subdivisions, performance-  
23 based developments, conditional use permits, site plan reviews, binding site plans) which  
24 include regulated wetlands, shall comply with the following procedures and development  
25 standards:

26 1. In calculating the minimum lot area for a proposed lot, the area of permanent  
27 open water shall not be used. Other wetlands and buffer areas may be included.  
28 ~~The area of a wetland and its buffers may be included in the calculation of minimum~~  
29 ~~lot area for a proposed lots, except for the area with permanent open water.~~

30 2. Land division approvals shall be conditioned to require that wetlands and  
31 wetland buffers be dedicated as open space tracts, or an easement or covenant  
32 encumbering the wetland and wetland buffer. Such dedication, easement or  
33 covenant shall be recorded together with the land division and represented on the  
34 final plat, short plat or binding site plan, and title.



1           3. In order to avoid the creation of nonconforming lots, each new lot shall contain  
2           at least one building site that meets the requirements of this title, including buffer  
3           requirements for wetlands. This site shall also have access and a sewage disposal  
4           system location that are suitable for development and does not adversely impact the  
5           wetland.

6           43. In order to implement the goals and policies of this title, to accommodate  
7           innovation, creativity, and design flexibility, and to achieve a level of environmental  
8           protection that would not be possible by typical lot-by-lot development, the use of  
9           the clustered development or similar innovative site planning is strongly encouraged  
10          for projects with regulated wetlands on the site.

11          54. After preliminary approval and prior to final land division approval, the  
12          department may require the common boundary between a regulated wetland or  
13          associated buffer and the adjacent land be identified using permanent signs and/or  
14          fencing. In lieu of signs and/or fencing, alternative methods of wetland and buffer  
15          identification may be approved when such methods are determined by the  
16          department to provide adequate protection to the wetland and buffer.

17          E. Surface Water Management. Surface water discharges from stormwater facilities or  
18          structures may be allowed in wetlands and their buffers when they are in accordance with  
19          Title [12](#) (Stormwater Drainage) subject to the provisions of Section [19.100.145](#), Special use  
20          review, and this subsection. The discharge shall neither significantly increase nor decrease the  
21          rate of flow or hydroperiod, nor decrease the water quality of the wetland. Pretreatment of  
22          surface water discharge through biofiltration or other best management practices (BMPs) shall  
23          be required.

24          1. 2. Projects in the vicinity of bog wetlands shall be subject to additional stormwater  
25          requirements to avoid altering hydrologic inputs to these acidic wetlands that are  
26          highly sensitive to disturbance. The following regulations apply to bog wetlands, in  
27          addition to all other applicable requirements of this chapter:

28                 a. Stormwater facilities must be placed outside the bog wetland buffer  
29                 whenever feasible;

30                 b. Stormwater facilities inside a bog wetland buffer are limited to the outer  
31                 25 percent of the buffer and must not create a single-point discharge;

32                 c. Stormwater inputs must not alter wetland hydrology or pH; and

33                 d. Any mitigation monitoring of a bog system must include review of  
34                 stormwater facilities and monitoring for pH and retention/health of bog plant  
35                 species.

1 F. Trails and Trail-Related Facilities. Construction of public and private trails and trail-related  
2 facilities, such as benches and viewing platforms, may be allowed in wetlands or wetland  
3 buffers pursuant to the following standards:

4 1. Trails and related facilities shall, to the extent feasible, be placed on existing road  
5 grades, utility corridors, or any other previously disturbed areas.

6 2. Trails and related facilities shall be planned to minimize removal of trees, soil  
7 disturbance and existing hydrological characteristics, shrubs, snags and important  
8 wildlife habitat.

9 3. Viewing platforms, interpretive centers, benches, picnic areas, and access to  
10 them, shall be designed and located to minimize disturbance of wildlife habitat  
11 and/or critical characteristics of the affected wetland. Platforms shall be limited to  
12 one hundred square feet in size, unless demonstrated through a wetland mitigation  
13 plan that a larger structure will not result in a net loss of wetland functions.

14 4. Trails and related facilities shall generally be located outside required buffers.  
15 Where trails are permitted within buffers they shall be located in the outer twenty-  
16 five percent of the buffer, except where wetland crossings or for direct access to  
17 viewing areas have been approved by the department.

18 5. Trails shall generally be limited to pedestrian use unless other more intensive  
19 uses, such as bike or horse trails, have been specifically allowed and mitigation has  
20 been provided. Trail width shall not exceed five feet unless there is a demonstrated  
21 need, subject to review and approval by the department. Trails shall be constructed  
22 with pervious materials except where determined infeasible.

23 6. Regional or public trails and trail-related facilities as identified in the 2013 Kitsap  
24 County Non-Motorized Facility Plan (and associated recognized community trails),  
25 and as amended, and provided design considerations are made to minimize impacts  
26 to critical areas and buffers, shall not be subject to the platform, trail width, or trail  
27 material limitations above. Such trails and facilities shall be approved through special  
28 use review (Section [19.100.145](#)), unless any underlying permit requires a public  
29 hearing.

30 G. Utilities. Placement of utilities within wetlands or their buffers may be allowed pursuant to  
31 the following standards and any other required state and federal approvals:

32 1. The utility maintenance or repair, as identified in Section [19.100.125\(E\)](#), shall be  
33 allowed in wetlands and wetland buffers so long as best management practices are  
34 used.

1 2. Construction of new utilities outside the road right-of-way or existing utility  
2 corridors may be permitted in wetlands or wetland buffers only when: (a) no  
3 reasonable alternative location is available, (b) the new utility corridor meets the  
4 requirements for installation, replacement of vegetation and maintenance outlined  
5 below, and (c) as required in the filing and approval of applicable permits and special  
6 reports (Chapter [19.700](#)) required by this title.

7 3. Construction of sewer lines or on-site sewage systems may be permitted in  
8 wetland buffers only when: (a) the applicant demonstrates that the location is  
9 necessary to meet state or local health code minimum design standards (not  
10 requiring a variance for either horizontal setback or vertical separation), and (b) there  
11 are no other practicable or reasonable alternatives available and (c) construction  
12 meets the requirements of this section. Joint use of the sewer utility corridor by other  
13 utilities may be allowed.

14 4. New utility corridors shall not be allowed when the wetland or buffer has known  
15 locations of federal- or state-listed endangered, threatened or sensitive species,  
16 heron rookeries or nesting sites of raptors which are listed as state candidate or  
17 state monitor, except in those circumstances where an approved habitat  
18 management plan indicates that the utility corridor will not significantly impact the  
19 wetland or wetland buffer.

20 5. New utility corridor construction and maintenance shall protect the wetland and  
21 buffer environment by utilizing the following methods:

22 a. New utility corridors shall be aligned to avoid cutting trees greater than  
23 twelve inches in diameter at breast height (four and one-half feet), measured on  
24 the uphill side, unless no reasonable alternative location is available.

25 b. New utility corridors shall be revegetated with appropriate native vegetation  
26 at not less than preconstruction densities or greater immediately upon  
27 completion of construction, or as soon thereafter as possible if due to seasonal  
28 growing constraints. The utility shall ensure that such vegetation survives.

29 c. Any additional utility corridor access for maintenance shall be provided at  
30 specific points rather than by parallel roads, unless no reasonable alternative is  
31 available. If parallel roads are necessary, they shall be the minimum width  
32 necessary for access, but no greater than fifteen feet, and shall be contiguous to  
33 the location of the utility corridor on the side away from the wetland. Mitigation  
34 will be required for any additional access through restoration of vegetation in  
35 disturbed areas.

36 d. Drilling for new utility corridors shall have entrance/exit portals located  
37 completely outside of the wetland buffer boundary, and drilling shall not

1 interrupt the groundwater connection to the wetland or percolation of surface  
2 water down through the soil column. Specific studies by a hydrologist are  
3 necessary to determine whether the groundwater connection to the wetland or  
4 percolation of surface water down through the soil column would be disturbed.

5 e. The department may require other additional mitigation measures.

6 6. Utility corridor maintenance shall include the following measures to protect the  
7 wetland and buffer environment:

8 a. Painting of utility equipment, such as power towers, shall not be sprayed or  
9 sandblasted, unless appropriate containment measures are used. Lead-based  
10 paints shall not be used.

11 ~~b. No pesticides, herbicides or fertilizers may be used in wetland areas or their~~  
12 ~~buffers except those approved by the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency~~  
13 ~~(EPA) and Washington Department of Ecology. Where approved, they must be~~  
14 ~~applied by a licensed applicator in accordance with the safe application~~  
15 ~~practices on the label.~~

16 H. Parks. Development of public park and recreation facilities may be permitted in wetlands  
17 or their buffers subject to the provisions of Section [19.100.145](#), Special use review, and other  
18 applicable chapters of the Kitsap County Code, and any state or federal approvals. For example,  
19 enhancement of wetlands and development of trails may be allowed in wetlands and wetland  
20 buffers subject to special use requirements and approval of a wetland mitigation plan.

21 I. Pesticides. No pesticides, herbicides or fertilizers may be used in wetland areas or their  
22 buffers except those approved by the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency (EPA) and  
23 Washington Department of Ecology. Where approved, they must be applied by a licensed  
24 applicator in accordance with the safe application practices on the label.

25 (Ord. 598 (2021) § 7, 2021; Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017; Ord. 351 (2005) § 23, 2005; Ord. 217 (1998) § 3 (part), 1998)

## 26 | **19.200.230 Wetland mitigation requirements.**

27 A. Mitigation Sequencing. All impacts to wetlands or buffers shall be mitigated according to  
28 this title as described in 19.100.155.D. in the following order:

29 ~~1. Avoiding the impact altogether by not taking a certain action or parts of actions.~~

30 ~~2. Minimizing impacts by limiting the degree or magnitude of the action and its~~  
31 ~~implementation by using appropriate technology or by taking affirmative steps to~~  
32 ~~reduce impacts.~~

- 1           3. ~~Using one of the following mitigation types, listed in order of preference:~~
- 2           a. ~~Rectifying the impact by reestablishing, rehabilitating, or restoring the~~
- 3           ~~affected environment;~~
- 4           b. ~~Compensating for the impact by replacing or providing substitute resources~~
- 5           ~~or environments; or~~
- 6           c. ~~Compensating for the impact by improving the environmental processes~~
- 7           ~~that support wetland systems and functions.~~
- 8           4. ~~Monitoring the impact and compensation and taking appropriate corrective~~
- 9           ~~measures.~~

10 B. Mitigation Report. Where mitigation is required under the sequencing in subsection (A) of

11 this section, a mitigation report shall be provided in accordance with Section [19.700.715](#).

12 Mitigation compliance is required per KCC 19.200.230.F. Acceptance of the mitigation report

13 shall be signified by a notarized memorandum of agreement signed by the applicant and

14 department director or designee. The agreement shall refer to all requirements for the

15 mitigation project.

16 C. Native Species. Planting used in all mitigation actions shall be native species appropriate to

17 the ecoregion.

18 D. Wetland Buffer Mitigation Ratio. Unless otherwise specified during the agency review

19 process, mitigation for impacts to wetland buffers caused by new or re-development activity

20 shall be at a minimum 1:1 ratio.

21 E. C. Wetland Mitigation Replacement Ratios.

22           1. The following ratios appearing below in Table 19.200.230 (Wetland Mitigation

23           Replacement Ratios), as well as consideration of the factors listed in this section,

24           shall be used to determine the appropriate amounts of restored, rehabilitated,

25           created or enhanced wetland that will be required to replace impacted wetlands. The

26           first number specifies the amount of wetland area to be restored, rehabilitated,

27           created or enhanced, and the second number specifies the amount of wetland area

28           lost.

**Table 19.200.230  
Wetland Mitigation Replacement Ratios**

Wetland Category	Reestablishment or Creation Only	Rehabilitation Only	Preservation <sup>1,2</sup> 1:1 Reestablishment or Creation (R/C) and Enhancement (E)	Enhancement <sup>1</sup> Only
All Category IV other (based on functions)	1.5:1	3:1	6:1 1:1 R/C and 2:1 E	6:1
All Category III other (based on functions)	2:1	4:1	8:1 1:1 R/C and 4:1 E	8:1
Category III and IV Interdunal wetlands	1.5:1	3:1 (limited circumstances)	6:1	Not considered an option
Category II estuarine	4:1 (re-establishment) Case-by-case	8:1 4:1 rehabilitation of an estuarine wetland	16:1 Case-by-case	Case-by-case
Category II Interdunal wetlands	2:1	4:1 (limited circumstances)	8:1	Not considered an option
Category II wetlands in coastal lagoons	3:1 (re-establishment only)	6:1	12:1	Not considered an option
All other Category II other (based on functions)	3:1	8:1	12:1 1:1 R/C and 8:1 E	12:1
Category I forested	6:1	12:1	24:1 1:1 R/C and 20:1	24:1
Category I other (based on functions)	4:1	8:1	16:1 1:1 R/C and 12:1 E	16:1
Category I Interdunal wetlands	4:1	8:1 (limited circumstances)	16:1	Not considered an option
Category I wetlands of high conservation value	Consult with WA DNR Not considered possible	Consult with WA DNR Case-by-case	24:1 Case-by-case	Consult with WA DNR Case-by-case
Category I coastal lagoon	4:1 Case-by-case	8:1 6:1 rehabilitation of a coastal lagoon	16:1 Case-by-case	Not considered an option Case-by-case

**Table 19.200.230  
Wetland Mitigation Replacement Ratios**

Wetland Category	Reestablishment or Creation Only	Rehabilitation Only	Preservation <sup>1,2</sup> 1:1 Reestablishment or Creation (R/C) and Enhancement (E)	Enhancement <sup>1</sup> Only
Bogs Category I bog	NA Case-by-case	NA 6:1 rehabilitation of a bog	24:1 Case-by-case	NA Case-by-case
Category I Estuarine	3:1 Case-by-case	6:1 rehabilitation of an estuarine wetland	12:1 Case-by-case	Case-by-case
<sup>1</sup> Ratios for rehabilitation, preservation, and enhancement may be reduced when combined with 1:1 replacement through re-establishment or creation. See Table 6B-2 in Wetland Mitigation in Washington State – Part 1: Agency Policies and Guidance –Version 2 (Ecology et al., 2021 or as revised).				
<sup>2</sup> All proposed preservation sites need to meet the preservation criteria listed in KCC 19.200.230.E.3.c.				

1

2           2. The above ratios are based on the assumption that the rehabilitation or  
 3           enhancement actions implemented represent the average degree of improvement  
 4           possible for the site. Accordingly, in the appropriate circumstances identified below,  
 5           the department may increase or decrease the ratios based on one or more of the  
 6           following:

7           a. Replacement ratios may be increased under the following circumstances:

8                   i. Uncertainty exists as to the probable success of the proposed  
 9                   restoration or creation;

10                  ii. A significant period of time will elapse between impact and  
 11                  establishment of wetland functions at the mitigation site;

12                  iii. Proposed compensation will result in a lower category wetland or  
 13                  reduced functions relative to the wetland being impacted; or

14                  iv. The impact was an unauthorized impact.



1                   b. Replacement ratios may be decreased under the following circumstances:

2                   i. Documentation by a qualified wetland specialist demonstrates certainty  
3                   that the proposed compensation actions will be successful. For example,  
4                   demonstrated prior success with similar compensation actions as those  
5                   proposed, and/or extensive hydrologic data to support the proposed water  
6                   regime;

7                   ii. Documentation by a qualified wetland specialist demonstrates that the  
8                   proposed compensation actions will provide functions and values that are  
9                   significantly greater than the wetland being impacted; or

10                  iii. The proposed mitigation actions are conducted in advance of the  
11                  impact and are shown to be successful.

12                  3. Methods of Compensatory Mitigation. Mitigation for wetland and buffer impacts  
13                  shall rely on the method listed below in order of preference. A lower-preference form of  
14                  mitigation shall be used only if the applicant's qualified wetland professional  
15                  demonstrates to the department's satisfaction that all higher ranked types of mitigation  
16                  are not viable, consistent with the criteria in this section.

17                  a. Restoration: The manipulation of the physical, chemical, or biological  
18                  characteristics of a site with the goal of returning natural/historic functions and  
19                  environmental processes to a former or degraded wetland. Restoration is  
20                  divided into two categories:

21                         i. Re-establishment: The manipulation of the physical, chemical, or  
22                         biological characteristics of a site with the goal of returning  
23                         natural/historic functions and environmental processes to a former  
24                         wetland. Re-establishment results in rebuilding a former wetland and  
25                         results in a gain in wetland area and functions. Example activities could  
26                         include removing fill, plugging ditches, or breaking drain tiles to restore a  
27                         wetland hydroperiod, which in turn will lead to restoring wetland biotic  
28                         communities and environmental processes.

29                         ii. Rehabilitation: The manipulation of the physical, chemical, or biological  
30                         characteristics of a site with the goal of repairing natural/historic  
31                         functions and environmental processes to a degraded wetland.  
32                         Rehabilitation results in a gain in wetland function but does not result in  
33                         a gain in wetland area. The area already meets wetland criteria, but  
34                         hydrological processes have been altered. Rehabilitation involves  
35                         restoring historic hydrologic processes. Example activities could involve  
36                         breaching a dike to reconnect wetlands to a floodplain or return tidal  
37                         influence to a wetland.



1 b. Establishment (Creation): The manipulation of the physical, chemical, or  
2 biological characteristics of a site to develop a wetland on an upland where a  
3 wetland did not previously exist at an upland site. Establishment results in a gain  
4 in wetland area and functions. An example activity could involve excavation of  
5 upland soils to elevations that will produce a wetland hydroperiod and hydric  
6 soils by intercepting groundwater, and in turn supports the growth of  
7 hydrophytic plant species.

8 i. If a site is not available for wetland restoration to compensate for  
9 expected wetland and/or buffer impacts, the department may authorize  
10 establishment of a wetland and buffer upon demonstration by the  
11 applicant's qualified wetland professional that:

12 (A) The hydrology and soil conditions at the proposed mitigation  
13 site are conducive for sustaining the proposed wetland and that  
14 establishment of a wetland at the site will not likely cause  
15 hydrologic problems elsewhere;

16 (B) Adjacent land uses and site conditions do not jeopardize the  
17 viability of the proposed wetland and buffer (e.g., due to the  
18 presence of invasive plants or noxious weeds, stormwater runoff,  
19 noise, light, or other impacts);

20 (C) The proposed wetland and buffer will eventually be self-  
21 sustaining with little or no long-term maintenance; and

22 (D) The proposed wetland would not be established at the cost of  
23 another high-functioning habitat (i.e., ecologically important  
24 uplands).

25 c. Preservation. The removal of a threat to, or preventing the decline of, wetlands  
26 by an action in or near those wetlands. This term includes activities commonly  
27 associated with the protection and maintenance of wetlands through the  
28 implementation of appropriate legal and physical mechanisms such as recording  
29 conservation easements and providing structural protection like fences and  
30 signs. Preservation does not result in a gain of aquatic resource area but may  
31 result in a gain in functions over the long term. When restoration and/or  
32 establishment are not viable, preservation of a wetland and associated buffer  
33 can be used only if:

34 i. The department determines that the proposed preservation is the  
35 best mitigation option;

1 ii. The proposed preservation site is under threat of undesirable  
2 ecological change due to permitted, planned, or likely actions that will not  
3 be adequately mitigated under existing regulations;

4 iii. The area proposed for preservation is of high quality or critical for the  
5 health and ecological sustainability of the watershed or sub-basin. Some  
6 of the following features may be indicative of high-quality sites:

7 (A) Category I or II wetland rating pursuant to KCC 19.200.210.

8 (B) Rare or irreplaceable wetland type [e.g., mature forested  
9 wetland, estuaries, etc.] or aquatic habitat that is rare or a limited  
10 resource in the area.

11 (C) The presence of habitat for threatened or endangered species  
12 (state, federal, or both).

13 (D) Provides biological and/or hydrological connectivity to other  
14 habitats.

15 (E) Priority sites identified in an adopted watershed plan.

16 iv. Permanent preservation of the wetland and buffer shall be provided  
17 through a legal mechanism such as a conservation easement or tract.

18 v. The department may approve another legal and administrative  
19 mechanism in lieu of a conservation easement if it is determined to be  
20 adequate to protect the site in perpetuity.

21 d. Enhancement. The manipulation of the physical, chemical, or biological  
22 characteristics of a wetland to heighten, intensify, or improve specific wetland  
23 function(s). Enhancement is undertaken for specified purposes such as water  
24 quality improvement, flood water retention, or wildlife habitat. Enhancement  
25 results in the gain of selected wetland function(s) but may also lead to a decline  
26 in other wetland function(s). Enhancement does not result in a gain in wetland  
27 area. Enhancement activities could include planting vegetation, controlling non-  
28 native or invasive species, and modifying site elevations to alter hydroperiods in  
29 existing wetlands. Applicants proposing to enhance wetlands and/or associated  
30 buffers shall demonstrate how the proposed enhancement will increase the  
31 wetland and/or buffer functions, how this increase in function will adequately  
32 compensate for the impacts, and how existing wetland functions at the  
33 mitigation site will be protected.

34 F. Mitigation Compliance

1 1. Unless otherwise specified, mitigation shall take place prior to final project  
2 inspection to provide assurance that it will be completed and to mitigate for temporal  
3 loss of wetland functions.

4 2. Mitigation requirements shall run with the parcel, and notice of such requirements  
5 shall be recorded as a covenant. Mitigation as conditioned under project approval shall  
6 be maintained in perpetuity, except where authorized through review of an alternative  
7 mitigation plan.

8 3. In the event that a subsequent landowner applies for additional permits, the  
9 electronic permit database will be queried for past mitigation and monitoring  
10 requirements. If such mitigation is no longer in place or functioning, it shall be  
11 reinstalled prior to permit issuance.

12 4. Mitigation enforcement shall occur under the authority of Chapter 19.100,  
13 Introduction and Approval Procedures.

14 5. Monitoring shall be required for all wetland mitigation. Kitsap County shall require  
15 monitoring reports on an annual basis for a minimum of five years and up to ten years,  
16 or until the department determines that the mitigation project has achieved success.  
17 The wetland mitigation plan shall provide specific criteria for monitoring the mitigation  
18 project. Criteria shall be project-specific and use best available science to aid the  
19 department in evaluating whether or not the project has achieved success (see Chapter  
20 19.700 and Sections 19.700.710 and 19.700.715, Special Reports).

21 G.D. Alternative Mitigation Plans.

22 1. The department may approve alternative wetland mitigation plans identified in  
23 this section that are based on best available science, such as priority restoration  
24 plans that achieve restoration goals identified in Title 22, Appendix C, Shoreline  
25 Restoration Plan. Alternative mitigation proposals must provide an equivalent or  
26 better level of protection of wetland functions and values than would be provided by  
27 the strict application of this chapter. Mitigation requirements may be determined  
28 using the Credit-Debit Method described in Calculating Credits and Debits for  
29 Compensatory Mitigation in Wetlands of Western Washington (Ecology Publication  
30 #10-06-011), or as amended.

31 The department shall consider the following for approval of an alternative mitigation  
32 proposal:

33 a. The proposal uses a watershed approach consistent with Selecting Wetland  
34 Mitigation Sites Using a Watershed Approach (Western Washington) (Ecology  
35 Publication No. 09-06-32, Olympia, WA, December 2009), or as amended.

- 1                   b. Creation or enhancement of a larger system of natural areas and open  
2 space is preferable to the preservation of many individual habitat areas.
- 3                   c. Other on-site mitigation, as described above, is not feasible due to site  
4 constraints, such as parcel size, stream type, wetland category, or geologic  
5 hazards.
- 6                   d. There is clear potential for success of the proposed mitigation at the  
7 proposed mitigation site.
- 8                   e. The plan contains clear and measurable standards for achieving compliance  
9 with the specific provisions of the plan. A monitoring plan shall, at a minimum,  
10 meet the provisions of the wetland mitigation plan (Chapter 19.700, Special  
11 Reports).
- 12           2. Off-Site Compensatory Mitigation.
- 13                   a. Considerations for determining whether off-site mitigation is preferable  
14 include, but are not limited to:
- 15                           i. On-site conditions do not favor successful establishment of the  
16 required vegetation type, or lack the proper soil conditions, or hydrology,  
17 or may be severely impaired by the effects of the adjacent development;
- 18                           ii. On-site compensation would result in isolation from other natural  
19 habitats;
- 20                           iii. Off-site location is crucial to one or more species that is threatened,  
21 endangered, or otherwise of concern, and the on-site location is not;
- 22                           iv. Off-site location is crucial to larger ecosystem functions, such as  
23 providing corridors between habitats, and the on-site location is not; and
- 24                           v. Off-site compensation has a greater likelihood of success or will  
25 provide greater functional benefits.
- 26                   b. When determining whether off-site mitigation is preferable, the value of the  
27 site-specific wetland functions at the project site, such as flood control, nutrient  
28 retention, sediment filtering, and rare or unique habitats or species, shall be  
29 fully considered.
- 30                   c. When conditions do not favor on-site compensation, off-site compensatory  
31 mitigation should be located as close to the impact site as possible, but at least  
32 within the same watershed, while still replacing lost functions.

1 d. Off-site compensatory mitigation may include the use of a wetland  
2 mitigation bank or an in-lieu fee program.

3 i. Mitigation Banking. Kitsap County encourages the creation of a public  
4 or private mitigation banking system when feasible.

5 (A) The approval authority determines that it would provide appropriate  
6 compensation for the proposed impacts;

7 (B) The impact site is located in the service area of the bank;

8 (C) The proposed use of credits is consistent with the terms and  
9 conditions of the certified mitigation bank instrument; and

10 (D) Replacement ratios for projects using bank credits is consistent with  
11 replacement ratios specified in the certified mitigation bank instrument.

12 ii. In-Lieu-Fee Mitigation. Credits from an approved in-lieu-fee program  
13 may be used when all of the following apply:

14 (A) The approval authority determines that it would provide  
15 environmentally appropriated compensation for the proposed impacts.

16 (B) The proposed use of credits is consistent with the terms and  
17 conditions of the approved in-lieu-fee program instrument.

18 (C) Projects using in-lieu-fee credits shall have debits associated with the  
19 proposed impacts calculated by the applicant's qualified wetland  
20 professional using the credit assessment method specified in the approved  
21 instrument of the in-lieu-fee program.

22 (D) The impacts are located within the service area specified in the  
23 approved in-lieu-fee instrument.

24 3. Advance Mitigation. Mitigation for projects with preidentified impacts to wetlands may be  
25 constructed in advance of the impacts if the mitigation is implemented according to federal,  
26 state and local laws and guidance on advance mitigation, and state water quality regulations  
27 consistent with Interagency Regulatory Guide: Advance Permittee-Responsible Mitigation  
28 (Ecology Publication No. 12-06-15).

29 ~~E. Monitoring Requirements. Kitsap County shall require monitoring reports on an annual  
30 basis for a minimum of five years and up to ten years, or until the department determines that  
31 the mitigation project has achieved success. The wetland mitigation plan shall provide specific  
32 criteria for monitoring the mitigation project. Criteria shall be project-specific and use best~~

1 available science to aid the department in evaluating whether or not the project has achieved  
2 success (see Chapter 19.700 and Sections 19.700.710 and 19.700.715, Special Reports).

3 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 25, 2005. Formerly 19.200.250)

#### 4 | **19.200.235 Incentives for wetland mitigation.**

5 Kitsap County recognizes that property owners wish to gain economic benefits from their land.  
6 The county encourages such mechanisms as the open space tax program (Chapter 18.12),  
7 conservation easements and donations to land trusts, in order to provide taxation relief upon  
8 compliance with the regulations in this title. Buffers dedicated as permanent open space tracts  
9 may qualify for the open space taxation program and will be offered the opportunity to be  
10 entered into this program. Kitsap County may offer to purchase these lands through the  
11 conservation futures fund, as funding is available.

12 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 27, 2005 Ord. 217 (1998) § 3 (part), 1998. Formerly 19.200.260)

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

## **Chapter 19.300**

### **FISH AND WILDLIFE HABITAT CONSERVATION AREAS**

27 Sections:

28 [19.300.305 Purpose.](#)

29 [19.300.310 Fish and wildlife habitat conservation area categories.](#)

30 [19.300.315 Development standards.](#)

1 | **19.300.305 Purpose.**

2 This chapter applies to all uses within or adjacent to fish and wildlife habitat conservation areas,  
3 defined in Section [19.150.315](#) except those identified as exempt in Section [19.100.125](#). The  
4 intent of this chapter is to identify fish and wildlife habitat conservation areas and establish  
5 habitat protection procedures and mitigation measures designed to achieve no net loss of  
6 critical area functions and values and to maintain viable fish and wildlife populations and  
7 habitat over the long term. Further, it is also the intent of this chapter to:

8 A. Preserve natural flood control, storm water storage, and drainage or stream flow patterns;

9 B. Prevent turbidity and pollution, control siltation, protect nutrient reserves, and maintain  
10 water flows and quality for anadromous and resident fish, marine shellfish and forage fish;

11 C. Encourage nonregulatory methods of habitat retention whenever practical, through  
12 mechanisms such as education and the open space tax program; and

13 D. Avoid or minimize human and wildlife conflicts through planning and implementation of  
14 wildlife corridors where feasible.

15 E. Retain and restore riparian buffers to the maximum extent practicable to preserve and  
16 enhance functions and values over time.

17

18 | **19.300.310 Fish and wildlife habitat conservation area**  
19 **categories.**

20 A. General. Fish and wildlife habitat conservation areas are typically identified by known  
21 locations of specific species (such as a nest or den) or by habitat areas or both and may occur  
22 on both public and private lands.

23 B. Classification and Designation. The following categories shall be used in classifying and  
24 designating fish and wildlife habitat conservation areas:

25 1. Streams. All streams which meet the criteria for Type F, Np or Ns waters as set forth in  
26 WAC [222-16-030](#) of the Washington Department of Natural Resources (DNR) Water Typing  
27 System, as now or hereafter amended, and Table 19.300.310 (see also Chapter [19.800](#),  
28 ~~Appendix B~~ [Appendix A](#)). Type S waters are regulated through the shoreline master  
29 program (Title [22](#)). The DNR stream maps should not be the only source for identifying  
30 regulated areas or establishing buffers. Other modeled or field-verified stream type maps  
31 should also be used, and stream conditions, identification of flow alterations, and location  
32 of fish passage barriers shall be identified through a site-specific field visit. Field

1 verification of all intermittent or non-fish-bearing streams should occur during the wet-  
2 season months of October to March if feasible, or as determined by the department.

**Table 19.300.310**  
**DNR Water Typing System**

<b>Water Type</b>	
<b>Current DNR Water Typing</b>	<b>Previous DNR Water Typing</b>
Type S	Type 1
Type F	Type 2 and 3
Type Np	Type 4
Type Ns	Type 5

3

4 2. Lakes Less Than Twenty Acres in Surface Area. Those lakes which meet the criteria for  
5 Type F, Np, and Ns waters as set forth in WAC [222-16-030](#), as now or hereafter amended.  
6 This includes lakes and ponds less than twenty acres in surface area and their submerged  
7 aquatic beds, and lakes and ponds planted with game fish by a governmental or tribal  
8 authority.

9 3. Type O (“Other”). Type O waters include all stream segments that are not Type S, F, or N  
10 waters and that are not physically connected to type S, F, or N water by an above ground  
11 channel system, pipe or culvert, stream or wetland. Such streams infiltrate entirely and  
12 therefore are critical to downstream flows and overall watershed health. In addition to the  
13 DNR stream types above, a Type O stream classification shall be included as Fish and  
14 Wildlife Habitat Conservation Areas when verified on-site by a qualified habitat biologist.  
15 Type O waters do not include exceptions to stream definitions set forth in 19.150.600.

16 43. Wildlife Habitat Conservation Areas.

17 a. Class I Wildlife Habitat Conservation Areas.

18 i. Habitats recognized by federal or state agencies for federal and/or state-  
19 listed endangered, threatened and sensitive species documented in maps or  
20 databases available to Kitsap County (see [Appendix B examples](#)), including but  
21 not limited to the database on priority habitats and species provided by the  
22 Washington Department of Fish and Wildlife and the Washington Department of  
23 Natural Resources Natural Heritage Program;

24 ii. Areas targeted for preservation by the federal, state and/or local  
25 government which provide fish and wildlife habitat benefits, including but not



1 limited to important waterfowl areas identified by the U.S. Fish and Wildlife  
 2 Service and WDFW wildlife areas; or

3 iii. Areas that contain habitats and species of local importance have not been  
 4 identified at this time, and may be identified at a later date through a public  
 5 process when information necessitating such identification is made known.

6 b. Class II Wildlife Habitat Conservation Areas. Habitats for state-listed candidate  
 7 and monitored species documented in maps or databases available to Kitsap County  
 8 and which, if altered, may reduce the likelihood that the species will maintain a viable  
 9 population and reproduce over the long term.

10  
 11 | **19.300.315 Development standards.**

12 Activities within a designated fish and wildlife habitat conservation area and with its buffer are  
 13 subject to the regulatory provisions of this chapter and shall comply with the performance  
 14 standards outlined in this chapter as well as the mitigation sequencing requirements contained  
 15 within Section 19.100.155.D.

16 A. Buffers and Building Setbacks.

17 1. Buffers. Buffers shall remain undisturbed natural vegetation areas except where the  
 18 buffer can be enhanced to improve its functional attributes. Buffers shall be maintained  
 19 along the perimeter of fish and wildlife habitat conservation areas, as listed in Table  
 20 19.300.315. Refuse, fill, yard-waste or other debris shall not be placed in buffers unless  
 21 otherwise allowed through an approved buffer reduction or variance of this chapter.

**Table 19.300.315**  
**Fish and Wildlife Habitat Conservation Area Development Standards**

		Streams		
Water Type	Buffer Width	UGA Alternative Buffer Width*	Minimum Building Setback	Other Development Standards

<b>S</b> As defined and regulated in Title 22 (SMP)	See Title 22 (SMP)	<u>NA</u>	See Title 22 (SMP)	Where applicable, refer to the development standards in Chapters 19.200 (Wetlands) and 19.400 (Geologically Hazardous Areas). Where such features occur on site, the more restrictive buffer or building setback shall apply.
<b>F</b>	<u>200</u> 150 feet	<u>150</u> feet	15 feet beyond buffer	
<b>Np</b>	<u>100</u> 50 feet	<u>75</u> feet	15 feet beyond buffer	
<b>Ns</b>	<u>100</u> 50 feet	<u>75</u> feet	15 feet beyond buffer	
<b>O</b>	<u>50</u> feet	<u>50</u> feet	15 feet beyond buffer	
<b>Lakes less than 20 acres</b>	100 feet		15 feet beyond buffer	<u>Where lakes have associated wetlands, a wetland delineation and rating may be required in accordance with KCC 19.200. The greater of buffers shall apply.</u>
<b>Wildlife Habitat Conservation Areas</b>				
Class I		Buffer widths and setbacks will be determined through a mandatory habitat management plan (HMP). In the case of bald eagles, a HMP will not be required, but additional state and federal permits and/or timing considerations for construction may be required to ensure compliance with all federal laws, including the federal Bald and Golden Eagle Protection Act ( <a href="#">16 USC 668</a> ) to avoid impacting eagles and their habitat.		
Class II		Site-specific conditions will determine the need for the preparation of a HMP.		

1       \* See 19.300.315(A)(4) for criteria.

2       2. Buffer Measurement. Distances shall be measured from the ordinary high water mark  
3       (OHM) or from the top of the bank where the OHM cannot be identified. Buffer widths  
4       shall be measured from the edge of the Channel Migration Zone, where applicable. The  
5       buffer width shall be increased where streamside wetland buffers exceed the stream  
6       buffer width. The greater buffer width shall apply when critical area buffer widths overlap.  
7       Streamside wetlands provide overflow storage for storm waters, feed water back to the  
8       stream during low flows or provide shelter and food for fish. In braided channels, the  
9       ordinary high water mark or top of bank shall include the entire stream feature.

10       Buffers shall be retained in their natural condition. It is acceptable, however, to enhance  
11       the buffer by planting indigenous vegetation, or by removal of invasive species, if prior  
12       approval is obtained by the department as approved by the department. Alteration of

1 buffer areas and building setbacks may be allowed for development authorized by  
2 Section 19.100.140 (Reasonable use exception), 19.100.125 (Exemptions), 19.100.130  
3 (Standards for existing development) or 19.100.135 (Variances). The buffer width shall be  
4 increased to include streamside wetlands, which provide overflow storage for storm  
5 waters, feed water back to the stream during low flows or provide shelter and food for  
6 fish. In braided channels, the ordinary high water mark or top of bank shall include the  
7 entire stream feature.

8 3. General Buffer Alternative. As an alternative method for determining a site-specific  
9 buffer, the Site Potential Tree Height model from the Washington Department of Fish and  
10 Wildlife may be voluntarily utilized. A site-specific soil analysis will need to be completed  
11 by a licensed geologist or related professional, as well as an analysis by a habitat biologist  
12 on how the tool was used to determine the site-specific buffer.

13 4. UGA Alternative Buffer Widths. In limited circumstances within Urban Growth Areas  
14 (UGAs) as described in subsections (a) and (b) below, the Alternative Buffer Widths in  
15 Table 19.300.315(A) may be used as the standard buffer width for the proposed  
16 development. The use of UGA Alternative Buffer Widths will only be allowed in  
17 conjunction with a Habitat Management Plan (HMP) that meets the requirements of KCC  
18 19.700.720 and demonstrates that all of the applicable conditions below are met. In these  
19 limited circumstances, any additional necessary buffer decreases will use the alternative  
20 buffer width as the standard buffer width:

21 a. New multi-family and redevelopment for multi-family, commercial or  
22 institutional activities. The UGA Alternative Buffer Width may be utilized for new  
23 multi-family development or redevelopment for multi-family, commercial or  
24 institutional activities when all of the following are met:

- 25 i. The proposal provides a HMP which demonstrates greater  
26 riparian function will be provided than currently exists;
- 27 ii. The proposal does not impact functionally significant habitat,  
28 such as stands of mature trees or habitat corridors.
- 29 iii. The proposal will not significantly increase the threat of  
30 erosion, flooding, slope stability or other hazards on the site  
31 or on adjacent properties;
- 32 iv. Existing development within the UGA Alternative Buffer is  
33 legally established ;and
- 34 v. The proposal complies with all other local and state  
35 regulations.

36 If utilizing a previously developed site, the exemption criteria provided in Section  
37 19.100.125(D) and standards for existing development in Section  
38 19.100.130(A)(2) shall apply, such that no new development activity may further  
39 intrude into the UGA Alternative Buffer Width or critical area.

1

2 b. Ecosystem restoration projects. Ecosystem restoration projects are those  
3 actions that manipulate the physical, chemical or biological characteristics of a  
4 site with the goal of returning natural or historic functions. Restoration requires  
5 more than vegetative buffer enhancement and can include, but is not limited to,  
6 daylighting of a piped stream, re-meandering of a channelized stream, or re-  
7 establishment of a habitat corridor through removal of existing barriers. The  
8 Director shall determine, in consultation with affected agencies and tribes as  
9 necessary, whether a restoration project will qualify for the Alternative Buffer  
10 Width. The use of the UGA Alternative Buffer Width may be in conjunction with  
11 any use allowed in the zone.

12 53. Provisions for Decreasing Buffer.

13 a. In situations where the standard buffer cannot be met, and the applicant  
14 demonstrates consistence with mitigation sequencing per KCC 19.100.155.D, the  
15 department may reduce the standard buffer width consistent with this section.

16 i. The department may reduce the standard buffer width by up to  
17 twenty-five percent in a Type I decision under Chapter 21.04.

18 ii. Reductions of greater than twenty-five percent but less than or equal  
19 to fifty percent for single-family dwellings will be a Type II decision and  
20 require notification (see Chapter 19.800, Appendix F).

21 iii. Buffer reductions for single-family residences greater than fifty  
22 percent, and reductions greater than twenty-five percent for all other  
23 uses shall be pursuant to a Type III variance under Section 19.100.135, as  
24 appropriate.

25 iv. In all cases, mitigation sequencing shall be demonstrated per Chapter  
26 19.100.155.D. When applicable, the order of sequence for buffer  
27 reductions shall be as follows:

28 A. Use of buffer averaging (Type I), maintaining one hundred  
29 percent of the buffer area under the standard buffer  
30 requirement;

31 B. When buffer averaging is not feasible, Type I  
32 administrative critical area buffer reduction;

33 C. Type II administrative critical area buffer reduction;

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32

D. Type III quasi-judicial critical area variance.

b. When proposing Type I buffer averaging, the following shall be met:

- i. The applicant submits a Habitat Management Plan (HMP) that meets the requirements as described in Chapter 19.700 (Special Reports), including demonstration of mitigation sequencing as described in 19.100.155.D and that such averaging can clearly provide as great or greater functions and values as would be provided under the standard buffer, and that the decrease in buffer width will not adversely impact the fish and wildlife habitat conservation area;
  
- ii. The HMP is reviewed and the department, in consultation as necessary with the Washington State Department of Fish and Wildlife, determines that the averaging is the minimum necessary for the permitted use;
  
- iii. The minimum buffer width at any point will not be less than 75% of the standard buffer width;
  
- iv. The conditions are sufficient to assure no net loss of ecological functions of the fish and wildlife habitat conservation area; and
  
- v. The area added to the buffer as part of averaging shall connect to existing habitat corridors whenever feasible.

c. When proposing a Type I or II administrative buffer reduction (not averaging) the following shall be met:

- i. The applicant demonstrates that the criteria in Section 19.100.135 (A) are met and buffer averaging under Section 19.300.315(A)(5)(b) is not feasible;
  
- ii. The applicant submits a habitat management plan (HMP) that meets the requirements as described in Chapter 19.700 (Special Reports), including demonstration of avoidance and minimization (mitigation sequencing per KCC 19.100.155.D);
  
- iii. The HMP is reviewed and the department, in consultation as necessary with the Washington State Department of Fish and Wildlife, determines that a reduction is the minimum necessary for the permitted use; and

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33

iv. The conditions are sufficient to assure no net loss of ecological functions of the affected fish and wildlife habitat conservation area.

d. Variance. In cases where proposed development cannot meet the Type I buffer averaging or reduction, or the Type II administrative buffer reduction criteria described in this section, a Type III quasi-judicial variance shall be required as described in Section 19.100.135.

e. Protection of significant trees. In all cases of buffer reduction or averaging, significant trees within the standard buffer shall be identified as part of the Habitat Management Plan. Any such tree that has a drip line extending beyond the reduced buffer edge shall follow the tree protection requirements below:

i. A tree protection area shall be designed to protect each tree or tree stand during site development and construction. Tree protection areas may vary widely in shape, but must extend a minimum of five feet beyond the existing tree canopy area along the outer edge of the dripline of the tree(s), unless otherwise approved by the department;

ii. Tree protection areas shall be added and clearly labeled on all applicable site development and construction drawings submitted to the department;

iii. Temporary construction fencing at least thirty inches tall shall be erected around the perimeter of the tree protection areas prior to the initiation of any clearing or grading. The fencing shall be posted with signage clearly identifying the tree protection area. The fencing shall remain in place through site development and construction;

iv. No clearing, grading, filling or other development activities shall occur within the tree protection area, except where approved in advance by the department and shown on the approved plans for the proposal;

v. No vehicles, construction materials, fuel, or other materials shall be placed in tree protection areas. Movement of any vehicles within tree protection areas shall be prohibited;

vi. No nails, rope, cable, signs, or fencing shall be attached to any tree proposed for retention in the tree protection area; and

vii. The department may approve the use of alternate tree protection techniques if an equal or greater level of protection will be provided.

1 f. Functionally Disconnected Buffer Area. Buffer areas that are functionally  
2 disconnected from a fish and wildlife habitat conservation area by significant  
3 development may be excluded from buffer requirements as provided herein.  
4 Significant development for purposes of this subsection means existing public or  
5 private roads, railroads, and other legally established private developments such  
6 as homes or commercial structures; driveways are not significant development.  
7 The Director shall determine if a buffer area is functionally disconnected and  
8 whether the disconnect affects all or a portion of the buffer. Where only a  
9 portion of the buffer area is affected, the buffer exclusion shall be limited in  
10 scope to that affected area.

11 To establish that a buffer is functionally disconnected, the applicant must  
12 provide a Habitat Management Plan, meeting the requirements of Chapter  
13 19.700 (Special Reports), confirming the existence of a distinct break in  
14 connectivity of the buffer, that there are no other hydraulic connections across  
15 the significant development (e.g., culvert), and that the disconnect blocks the  
16 protective measures provided by the buffer. Where a buffer area has been  
17 determined to be functionally disconnected, whether in whole or in part, that  
18 area may be excluded from the buffer with the following conditions:

19 i. All other applicable provisions of this chapter shall be met, including  
20 demonstration of no net loss of applicable functions; and

21 ii. All Significant Trees within the fish and wildlife habitat conservation  
22 buffer shall be identified and retained.

23  
24 ~~a. The department may grant an administrative reduction to buffer widths when~~  
25 ~~the following are met:~~

26 ~~i. The applicant demonstrates that buffer widths cannot be met, according to~~  
27 ~~the variance criteria in Section 19.100.135;~~

28 ~~ii. The applicant submits a habitat management plan (HMP) that meets the~~  
29 ~~requirements as described in Chapter 19.700 (Special Reports);~~

30 ~~iii. The HMP is reviewed and consultation with the Washington State~~  
31 ~~Department of Fish and Wildlife determines that a reduction is the minimum~~  
32 ~~necessary for the permitted use; and~~

33 ~~iv. The conditions are sufficient to assure no net loss of ecological functions of~~  
34 ~~the affected fish and wildlife habitat conservation area.~~

1 ~~b. The department may reduce the buffer width by up to twenty-five percent~~  
2 ~~in a Type I decision under Chapter 21.04. Reductions of greater than twenty-five~~  
3 ~~percent but less than fifty percent for single-family dwellings will be a Type II~~  
4 ~~decision and require notification (see Chapter 19.800, Appendix F). Buffer~~  
5 ~~reductions for single-family residences greater than fifty percent, and~~  
6 ~~reductions greater than twenty-five percent for all other uses shall be pursuant~~  
7 ~~to a variance under Section 19.100.135. When applicable, the order of sequence~~  
8 ~~for buffer reductions shall be as follows:~~

9 ~~i. Use of buffer averaging, maintaining one hundred percent of the buffer area~~  
10 ~~under the standard buffer requirement;~~

11 ~~ii. Reduction of the overall buffer area by no more than twenty-five percent of~~  
12 ~~the area required under the standard buffer requirement;~~

13 ~~iii. Enhancement of existing degraded buffer area and replanting of the~~  
14 ~~disturbed buffer area;~~

15 ~~iv. Use of alternative on-site wastewater systems in order to minimize site~~  
16 ~~clearing;~~

17 ~~v. Infiltration of storm water where soils permit; and~~

18 ~~vi. Retention of native vegetation on other portions of the site in order to~~  
19 ~~offset habitat loss from buffer reduction.~~

20 64. Provision for Increasing Buffer. The department may increase the buffer width  
21 whenever a development proposal has known locations of endangered or threatened  
22 species for which a habitat management plan indicates a larger buffer is necessary to  
23 protect habitat values for such species, or when the buffer is located within a landslide  
24 or erosion hazard area, beyond the standard buffer width when greater protection is  
25 necessary based on specific site conditions and project features, to preserve riparian  
26 functions and values and protected species. A determination that a larger protection  
27 area is needed shall be based on the following factors:

28 a. The development proposal has known locations of priority habitats and/or  
29 species for which a Habitat Management Plan indicates a larger buffer is  
30 necessary to protect habitat values for such species; or

31 b5. Buffers for Streams in Ravines. For streams in ravines with ravine sides ten  
32 feet or greater in height, the buffer width shall be the minimum buffer required  
33 for the stream type, or a buffer width that extends twenty-five feet beyond the  
34 top of the slope, whichever is greater. Building setbacks for geologically  
35 hazardous areas may still apply (Chapter 19.400), if determined necessary.



1           c. 6. Channel Migration Zones. In areas where channel migration zones can be  
2 identified the buffer distance shall be measured from the edge of the channel  
3 migration zone.). Building setbacks for geologically hazardous areas may also  
4 apply (Chapter [19.400](#)), if determined necessary.

5           7. ~~Protection of Buffers. Buffer areas shall be protected as required by the department.~~  
6 ~~The buffer shall be identified on a site plan and on site as required by the department and~~  
7 ~~this chapter.~~The buffer shall be identified on a site plan and on site as required by the  
8 department and this chapter. Refuse shall not be placed in buffers.

9           a. Fish and wildlife habitat conservation area buffers shall be temporarily  
10 fenced or otherwise suitably marked, as required by the department, between  
11 the area where the construction activity occurs and the buffer. Fences shall be  
12 made of a durable protective barrier and shall be highly visible. Silt fences and  
13 plastic construction fences may be used to prevent encroachment on fish and  
14 wildlife habitat conservation areas or their buffers by construction. Temporary  
15 fencing shall be removed after the site work has been completed and the site is  
16 fully stabilized per county approval.

17           b. The department may require that permanent signs and/or fencing be placed  
18 on the common boundary between a fish and wildlife habitat conservation area  
19 buffer and the adjacent land of the project site. Such signs will identify the fish  
20 and wildlife habitat conservation area buffer. The department may approve an  
21 alternate method of fish and wildlife habitat conservation area and buffer  
22 identification, if it provides adequate protection to the fish and wildlife habitat  
23 conservation area and buffer.

24           8. Building or Impervious Surface Setback Lines. A building or impervious surface  
25 setback line of fifteen feet, or as determined by a HMP, is required from the edge of any  
26 fish and wildlife habitat conservation area buffer. Minor structural or impervious surface  
27 intrusions into the areas of the setback may be permitted if the department determines  
28 that such intrusions will not adversely impact the fish and wildlife habitat conservation  
29 area. The setback shall be identified on a site plan.

30           9. Piped watercourses. It is recognized that within the urban environment, many historical  
31 streams have been substantially modified to accommodate development. Development  
32 along an underground piped watercourse may only require a 15-foot setback on either  
33 side (unless otherwise required or otherwise recorded), of the centerline of the piped  
34 watercourse when demonstrated that:

35           a. The segment or immediately adjacent stream segments are not reasonably  
36 feasible for future restoration, as verified by the County, WDFW and affected  
37 tribe(s) and based on both up stream and down stream infrastructure;

1                    b. The piped stream is currently of adequate size to accommodate flow capacity  
2                    within the watershed, both at time of application and accounting for increased  
3                    flow due to climate change; and

4                    c. Riparian functions are still enhanced to the greatest extent possible (rain  
5                    gardens, native vegetation enhancement, etc.).

6                    B. Class I Wildlife Habitat Conservation Areas Development Standards. All development  
7                    permits within known Class I wildlife habitat conservation areas will require the submittal and  
8                    approval of a habitat management plan (HMP) as specified in Chapter [19.700](#) (Special Reports).  
9                    In the case of bald eagles, a HMP will not be required, but additional state and federal permits  
10                   and/or timing considerations for construction may be required to ensure compliance with all  
11                   federal laws, including the Federal Bald and Golden Eagle Protection Act ([16 USC 668](#)) to avoid  
12                   impacting eagles and their habitat. In the case of listed fish species, a HMP shall be required  
13                   only if a buffer reduction is proposed under the provisions of Section [19.300.315\(A\)](#). The HMP  
14                   shall consider measures to retain and protect the wildlife habitat and shall consider effects of  
15                   land use intensity, buffers, setbacks, impervious surfaces, erosion control and retention of  
16                   natural vegetation.

17                   C. Class II Wildlife Habitat Conservation Area Development Standards. All development  
18                   permits within known Class II wildlife conservation areas may require the submittal of a habitat  
19                   management plan (HMP), as determined during the SEPA/critical areas review on the project.  
20                   The HMP shall consider measures to retain and protect the wildlife habitat and shall consider  
21                   effects of land use intensity, buffers, setbacks, impervious surfaces, erosion control and  
22                   retention of natural vegetation.

23                   D. Stream Crossings. Any private or public road expansion or construction proposed to cross  
24                   streams classified within this title, shall comply with the following minimum development  
25                   standards. All other state and local regulations regarding water crossing structures will apply,  
26                   and the use of the Water Crossing Design Guidelines (WDFW, 2013) and Incorporating Climate  
27                   Change into the Design of Water Crossing Structures (WDFW, 2017) or as amended, is  
28                   encouraged.

29                   1. Crossings shall not occur in salmonid streams unless no other feasible crossing site  
30                   exists. For new development proposals, if existing crossings are determined to adversely  
31                   impact or be of insufficient size to maintain function for salmon spawning, holding or  
32                   passage areas, new or upgraded crossings shall be relocated as determined by the  
33                   Washington State Department of Fish and Wildlife (WDFW).

34                   2. Bridges or bottomless culverts shall be required for all Type F streams that have  
35                   salmonid habitat. Other alternatives may be allowed upon submittal of a habitat  
36                   management plan that demonstrates that site conditions would preclude a bridge or  
37                   bottomless culvert and that other alternatives would not result in significant impacts to  
38                   the fish and wildlife conservation area, as determined appropriate through the

1 Washington State Department of Fish and Wildlife (WDFW) hydraulic project approval  
2 (HPA) process. The plan must demonstrate that salmon habitat will be replaced on a 1:1  
3 ratio.

4 3. Bridge piers or abutments shall not be placed in either the floodway or between the  
5 ordinary high water marks unless no other feasible alternative placement exists or to  
6 provide mid-span footings for the purpose of increased floodplain connectivity.

7 4. Crossings shall not diminish flood carrying capacity.

8 5. Crossings shall serve multiple properties whenever possible.

9 6. Where there is no reasonable alternative to providing a culvert, the culvert shall be  
10 the minimum length necessary to accommodate the permitted activity.

11 E. Stream Relocations. Stream relocations shall not be permitted unless for the purpose of  
12 flood protection and/or fisheries restoration and only when consistent with the WDFW  
13 hydraulic project approval (HPA) process and the following minimum performance standards:

14 1. The channel, bank and buffer areas shall be replanted and maintained with native  
15 vegetation that replicates a natural, undisturbed riparian condition, when required by a  
16 habitat management plan; and

17 2. For those shorelands and waters designated as frequently flooded areas pursuant to  
18 Chapter [19.500](#), a professional engineer licensed in the state of Washington shall provide  
19 information demonstrating that the equivalent base flood storage volume and function  
20 will be maintained.

21 3. Relocated stream channels shall be designed to meet or exceed the functions and  
22 values of the stream to be relocated.

23 F. Pesticides, Fertilizers and Herbicides. No pesticides, herbicides or fertilizers may be used in  
24 fish and wildlife habitat conservation areas or their buffers, except those approved by the U.S.  
25 EPA or Washington Department of Ecology for use in fish and wildlife habitat conservation area  
26 environments and applied by a licensed applicator in accordance with the safe application  
27 practices on the label.

28 G. Land Divisions and Land Use Permits. All proposed divisions of land and land uses  
29 (subdivisions, short subdivisions, short plats, long and large lot plats, performance-based  
30 developments, conditional use permits, site plan reviews, binding site plans) that include fish  
31 and wildlife habitat conservation areas shall comply with the following procedures and  
32 development standards:

- 1           1. The open water area of lakes, streams, and tidal lands shall not be used in calculating  
2           minimum lot area.
  
- 3           2. Land division approvals shall be conditioned so that all required buffers are dedicated  
4           as open space tracts, or as an easement or covenant encumbering the buffer. Such  
5           dedication, easement or covenant shall be recorded together with the land division and  
6           represented on the final plat, short plat or binding site plan, and title.
  
- 7           3. In order to avoid the creation of nonconforming lots, each new lot shall contain at  
8           least one building site that meets the requirements of this title, including buffer  
9           requirements for habitat conservation areas. This site shall also have access and a sewage  
10          disposal system location that are suitable for development and does not adversely impact  
11          the fish and wildlife conservation area.
  
- 12          4. After preliminary approval and prior to final land division approval, the department  
13          may require that the common boundary between a required buffer and the adjacent  
14          lands be identified using permanent signs. In lieu of signs, alternative methods of buffer  
15          identification may be approved when such methods are determined by the department to  
16          provide adequate protection to the buffer.
  
- 17          5. In order to implement the goals and policies of this title; to accommodate innovation,  
18          creativity, and design flexibility; and to achieve a level of environmental protection that  
19          would not be possible by typical lot-by-lot development, the use of the performance-  
20          based development process is strongly encouraged for projects within designated fish  
21          and wildlife habitat conservation areas.
  
- 22          H. Agricultural Restrictions. In all development proposals that would introduce or expand  
23          agricultural activities, a net loss of functions and values to the critical area shall be avoided by at  
24          least one of the following methods:
  - 25               1. Locate fencing no closer than the outer buffer edge; or
  - 26               2. Implement a farm resource conservation and management plan agreed upon by the  
27               conservation district and the applicant to protect and enhance the fish and wildlife habitat  
28               conservation area.
  
- 29          I. Trails and Trail-Related Facilities. Construction of public and private trails and trail-related  
30          facilities, such as benches, interpretive centers, and viewing platforms, may be allowed in fish  
31          and wildlife habitat conservation areas or their buffers pursuant to the following standards:
  - 32               1. Trails and related facilities shall, to the extent feasible, be placed on existing road  
33               grades, utility corridors, or other such previously disturbed areas.

- 1 2. Trails and related facilities shall be planned to minimize removal of trees, shrubs,  
2 snags and important wildlife habitat.
- 3 3. Viewing platforms, interpretive centers, benches, and picnic areas, and access to  
4 them, shall be designed and located to minimize disturbance of wildlife habitat and/or  
5 critical characteristics of the affected conservation area. Platforms shall be limited to one  
6 hundred square feet in size, unless demonstrated through a habitat management plan  
7 that a larger structure will not result in a net loss of habitat and critical functions.
- 8 4. Trails and related facilities shall generally be located outside required buffers. Where  
9 trails are permitted within buffers they shall be located in the outer twenty-five percent of  
10 the buffer, except where stream crossings or for direct access to viewing areas have been  
11 approved by the department.
- 12 5. Trails shall generally be limited to pedestrian use unless other more intensive uses,  
13 such as bike or horse trails have been specifically allowed and mitigation has been  
14 provided. Trail width shall not exceed five feet unless there is demonstrated need, subject  
15 to review and approval by the department. Trails shall be constructed with pervious  
16 materials except where determined infeasible.
- 17 6. Regional or public trails and trail-related facilities as identified in the 2013 Kitsap  
18 County Non-Motorized Facility Plan (and associated recognized community trails) and as  
19 amended, and provided design considerations are made to minimize impacts to critical  
20 areas and buffers shall not be subject to the platform, trail width, or trail material  
21 limitations above. Such trails and facilities shall be approved through special use review  
22 (Section [19.100.145](#)), unless any underlying permit requires a public hearing, and must  
23 still provide a Habitat Management Plan, demonstrating mitigation sequencing to achieve  
24 no net loss of ecological functions.
- 25 J. Utilities. Placement of utilities within designated fish and wildlife habitat conservation areas  
26 and buffers may be allowed pursuant to the following standards:
- 27 1. The normal and routine utility maintenance or repair authorized in  
28 Section [19.100.125](#) shall be allowed within designated fish and wildlife habitat  
29 conservation areas, subject to best management practices.
- 30 2. Construction of utilities may be permitted in fish and wildlife habitat conservation  
31 areas or their buffers, only when no practicable or reasonable alternative location is  
32 available. Utility construction shall adhere to the development standards set forth in  
33 subsections (J)(5) and (6) of this section. As required, special reports (Chapter [19.700](#)) shall  
34 be reviewed and approved by the department.
- 35 3. Construction of sewer lines or on-site sewage systems may be permitted in fish and  
36 wildlife habitat conservation areas or their buffers only when: (a) the applicant



1 demonstrates that the location is necessary to meet state or local health code  
2 requirements; (b) there are no other practicable alternatives available, and  
3 (c) construction meets the requirement of this chapter. Joint use of the sewer utility  
4 corridor by other utilities may be allowed.

5 4. New utility corridors shall not be allowed in Class I or II fish and wildlife habitat  
6 conservation areas (Section [19.300.310\(B\)](#) and (C)) except in those circumstances where  
7 an approved HMP indicates that the utility corridor will not significantly impact the  
8 conservation area.

9 5. Utility corridor construction and maintenance shall protect the environment of fish  
10 and wildlife habitat conservation areas and their buffers by utilizing the following  
11 methods:

12 a. New utility corridors shall be aligned to avoid cutting significant trees as defined  
13 in this title, or trees greater than twelve inches in diameter at breast height (four and  
14 one-half feet) measured on the uphill side, unless no reasonable alternative location  
15 is available.

16 b. In order of preference, new utility corridors shall be located:

17 i. On an existing road;

18 ii. On an existing bridge;

19 iii. Placed deep enough under the culvert to allow for future culvert  
20 replacement and to avoid grade barriers or otherwise placed well below the  
21 scour depth of the watercourse to prevent natural scouring of the stream bed  
22 from exposing the pipeline or cable per WAC 220-660-270(4)(a).

23 c. New utility corridors shall be revegetated with appropriate native vegetation at  
24 not less than preconstruction vegetation densities or greater, immediately upon  
25 completion of construction, or as soon thereafter as possible due to seasonal  
26 growing constraints. The utility entity shall ensure that such vegetation survives.

27 d. Any additional corridor access for maintenance shall be provided at specific  
28 points rather than by parallel roads, unless no reasonable alternative is available. If  
29 parallel roads are necessary, they shall be the minimum width necessary for access,  
30 but no greater than fifteen feet; and shall be contiguous to the location of the utility  
31 corridor on the side away from the conservation area. Mitigation will be required for  
32 any additional access through restoration of vegetation in disturbed areas.

33 6. Utility corridor maintenance shall include the following measures to protect the  
34 environment of fish and wildlife habitat conservation areas:

1 a. Utility towers shall be painted with brush, pad or roller and shall not be  
2 sandblasted or spray painted, unless appropriate containment measures are used.  
3 Lead-based paints shall not be used.

4 b. No pesticides, herbicides or fertilizers may be used in fish and wildlife habitat  
5 conservation areas or their buffers except those approved by the U.S. Environmental  
6 Protection Agency (EPA) and Washington Department of Ecology. Where approved,  
7 they must be applied by a licensed applicator in accordance with the safe application  
8 practices on the label.

9 K. Bank Stabilization. A stream channel and bank, or shoreline, may be stabilized when  
10 documented naturally occurring earth movement presents an imminent threat to existing  
11 primary structures (defined as requiring a building permit pursuant to Chapter [14.04](#), the Kitsap  
12 County Building and Fire Code), to public improvements, to unique natural resources, to public  
13 health, safety or welfare, to the only feasible access to property, or, in the case of streams,  
14 when such stabilization results in the maintenance of fish and wildlife habitat, flood control for  
15 the protection of primary structures and appurtenances, or improved water quality.

16 1. Channel, bank and shoreline stabilization may also be subject to the standards of  
17 Titles [15](#) (Flood Hazard Areas) and [22](#) (Shoreline Master Program). Documentation of  
18 earth movement and/or stability shall be provided through Section [19.700.725](#) (special  
19 reports), geological and geotechnical report requirements.

20 2. Where bank stabilization is determined to be necessary, soft-shore protective  
21 techniques shall be evaluated and may be required over other types of bank protection.  
22 Techniques include, but are not limited to, gravel berms, vegetation plantings, and  
23 placement of large, woody debris (logs and stumps), or recommended techniques in  
24 accordance with an approved critical area assessment and the guidelines of the  
25 Washington State Integrated Streambank Protection Guidelines (2003, or as amended).  
26 Special consideration shall be given to protecting the functions of channel migration  
27 zones.

28 3. Bulkheads and retaining walls may only be utilized as an engineering solution where it  
29 can be demonstrated through a geotechnical report (see Section [19.700.725](#)) that an  
30 existing residential structure cannot be safely maintained without such measures, and  
31 that the resulting retaining wall is the minimum length necessary to provide a stable  
32 building area for the subject structure. A variance pursuant to Section [19.100.135](#) must be  
33 obtained in all other cases.

34 4. The department may require that bank stabilization be designed by a professional  
35 engineer licensed in the state of Washington with demonstrated expertise in hydraulic  
36 actions of rivers and streams, in coordination with a fisheries or habitat biologist with  
37 experience in stream or shoreline restoration (as applicable). Bank stabilization projects

1 may also require a Kitsap County site development activity permit under Title [12](#) (Storm  
2 Water Drainage) and or a hydraulic project approval (HPA) from WDFW.

3 ~~L. Fencing and Signs. Prior to approval or issuance of permits for land divisions and new  
4 development, the department may require that the common boundary between a required  
5 buffer and the adjacent lands be identified using fencing or permanent signs. In lieu of fencing  
6 or signs, alternative methods of buffer identification may be approved when such methods are  
7 determined by the department to provide adequate protection to the buffer.~~

8 LM. Forest Practice, Class IV General and Conversion Option Harvest Plans (COHPs). All timber  
9 harvesting and associated development activity, such as construction of roads, shall comply  
10 with the provisions of this title, and with Titles [12](#) (Storm Water Drainage) and [22](#) (Shoreline  
11 Master Plan), including the maintenance of buffers, where required.

12 MN. Road/Street Repair and Construction. When no other reasonable or practicable  
13 alternative exists, road or street expansion or construction is allowed in fish and wildlife habitat  
14 conservation areas or their buffers, subject to the following minimum development standards:

- 15 1. The road or street shall serve multiple properties whenever possible;
- 16 2. Public and private roads should provide for other purposes, such as utility corridor  
17 crossings, pedestrian or bicycle easements, viewing points, etc.;
- 18 3. The road or street construction is the minimum necessary, as required by the  
19 department, and shall comply with the department's guidelines to provide public safety  
20 and mitigated storm water impacts;
- 21 4. Construction time limits shall be determined in consultation with WDFW in order to  
22 ensure habitat protection; and
- 23 5. Mitigation shall be performed in accordance with specific project mitigation  
24 requirements.

25 N. Enhancement Activities. The following development and/or activities shall be exempt from  
26 the habitat assessment report and mitigation requirements of this section:

27 1. Development undertaken for the sole purpose of creating, restoring, or enhancing the  
28 natural functions of floodplains, streams, watercourses, fish and wildlife habitat, or  
29 riparian areas; provided, that:

30 a. The project complies with all other applicable federal, state, and local permit  
31 requirements and regulations; and



1            b. The development activities do not include the placement of fill or the creation of  
2            additional impervious surface areas.

3            2. Enhancement projects sponsored by Kitsap County, a federally recognized tribe,  
4            Washington Department of Fish and Wildlife, Kitsap County Conservation District, U.S.  
5            Natural Resources Conservation Service, U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service, Washington  
6            Department of Natural Resources, or other public agency approved by the Director which  
7            are consistent with the County Comprehensive Plan, County floodplain management  
8            plans, water quality plans, and other plans adopted by the Kitsap County Board of  
9            Commissioners.

10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

**Chapter 19.400**  
**GEOLOGICALLY HAZARDOUS AREAS**

- 28    Sections:  
29        [19.400.405 Purpose and applicability.](#)  
30        [19.400.410 General requirements.](#)  
31        [19.400.415 Designation of geologically hazardous areas.](#)

- 1        [19.400.420 Erosion hazard areas.](#)
- 2        [19.400.425 Landslide hazard areas.](#)
- 3        [19.400.430 Seismic hazard areas.](#)
- 4        [19.400.435 Development standards.](#)
- 5        [19.400.440 Review procedures.](#)
- 6        [19.400.445 Recording and disclosure.](#)

## 7 | **19.400.405 Purpose and applicability.**

8        A. This chapter regulates uses and activities in those areas susceptible to erosion, sliding,  
9        earthquake, or other geologic events. Some geological hazards can be reduced or mitigated by  
10       engineering, design, or modified construction or mining practices so that risks to public health  
11       and safety are minimized.

12       The intent of this chapter is to:

- 13            1. Provide standards to protect human life and property from potential risks;
- 14            2. Regulate uses of land in order to avoid damage to structures and property being  
15            developed and damage to neighboring land and structures;
- 16            3. Control erosion, siltation, and water quality to protect anadromous and resident fish  
17            and shellfish;
- 18            4. Provide controls to minimize erosion caused by human activity; and
- 19            5. Use innovative site planning by placing geologically hazardous areas and buffers in  
20            open space and transferring development density to suitable areas on the site.

21        B. This chapter applies to development activities, actions requiring project permits, and  
22        clearing, except those identified as exempt in Section [19.100.125](#) and except those activities  
23        related to soils testing or topographic surveying of slopes for purposes of scientific  
24        investigation, site feasibility analysis, and data acquisition for geotechnical report preparation,  
25        provided it can be accomplished without road construction.

26        (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 30, 2005: Ord. 217 (1998) § 3, (part), 1998)

## 27 | **19.400.410 General requirements.**

28        A. Any development activity or action requiring a project permit or any clearing within an  
29        erosion or landslide area shall:

- 30            1. Comply with the requirements in an approved geotechnical report when one is  
31            required, including application of the largest buffer and/or building setback;

- 1           2. Utilize best management practices (BMPs) and all known and available technology  
2           appropriate for compliance with this chapter and typical of industry standards;
- 3           3. Prevent collection, concentration or discharge of storm water or groundwater within  
4           an erosion or landslide hazard area and be in compliance with Title 12 (Storm Water  
5           Drainage);
- 6           4. Minimize impervious surfaces and retain vegetation to minimize risk of erosion or  
7           landslide hazards.
- 8        B. Any development activity or action requiring a project permit or any clearing within an  
9        erosion or landslide area shall not:
  - 10           1. Result in increased risk of property damage, death or injury;
  - 11           2. Cause or increase erosion or landslide hazard risk;
  - 12           3. Increase surface water discharge, sedimentation, slope instability, erosion or landslide  
13           potential to adjacent downstream and down-drift properties beyond predevelopment  
14           conditions;
  - 15           4. Adversely impact wetlands, fish and wildlife habitat conservation areas or their  
16           buffers; or
  - 17           5. Be identified as a critical facility necessary to protect public health, safety and welfare.  
18           This includes, but is not limited to, schools, hospitals, police stations, fire departments  
19           and other emergency response facilities, nursing homes, and hazardous material storage  
20           or production.
- 21        C. Field Marking Requirements. The proposed clearing for the project and all critical area  
22        buffers shall be marked in the field for inspection and approval by the department prior to  
23        beginning work. Field marking requirements for construction of a single-family dwelling will be  
24        determined on a case-by-case basis by the department. The field marking of all buffers shall  
25        remain in place until construction is completed, and final approval is granted by the  
26        department. Permanent marking may be required as determined necessary to protect critical  
27        areas or its buffer.
- 28        D. Clearing, Grading and Vegetation Removal.
  - 29           1. Minor pruning of vegetation for view enhancement may be allowed through  
30           consultation with the department. The thinning of limbs on individual trees is preferred to  
31           topping of trees for view corridors. Total buffer thinning shall not exceed twenty-five  
32           percent and no more than thirty percent of the live tree crowns shall be removed.

1 2. Vegetation shall not be removed from a landslide hazard area or erosion hazard area,  
2 except for hazardous trees based on review by a qualified arborist or as otherwise  
3 provided for in a vegetation management and restoration plan and with support of the  
4 qualified geological or geotechnical engineer as required by this Chapter.

5 3. Seasonal Restrictions. Clearing and grading shall be limited to the period between  
6 May 1st and October 1st, unless the applicant provides an erosion and sedimentation  
7 control plan prepared by a professional engineer licensed in the state of Washington that  
8 specifically and realistically identifies methods of erosion control for wet weather  
9 conditions.

10 4. Only the clearing necessary to install temporary erosion control measures will be  
11 allowed prior to clearing for roads and utilities construction.

12 5. The faces of cut and fill slopes shall be protected to prevent erosion as required by  
13 the engineered erosion and sedimentation control plan.

14 6. Clearing for roads and utilities shall be the minimum necessary and shall remain  
15 within marked construction limits.

16 7. Clearing for overhead power lines shall be the minimum necessary for construction  
17 and will provide the required minimum clearances for the serving utility corridor.

18 E. Existing Logging Roads. Where existing logging roads occur in geologically hazardous areas,  
19 a geological assessment may be required prior to use as a temporary haul road or permanent  
20 access road under a conversion or COHP forest practices application.

21 F. The department may also require:

22 1. Clustering to increase protection to geologically hazardous areas; or

23 2. Enhancement of buffer vegetation to increase protection to geologically hazardous  
24 areas.

25 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017)

## 26 | **19.400.415 Designation of geologically hazardous areas.**

27 The county has designated geologically hazardous areas pursuant to RCW [36.70A.170](#) by  
28 defining them and providing criteria for their identification. Project proponents are responsible  
29 for determining whether a geologically hazardous area exists and is regulated pursuant to this  
30 chapter. The department will verify on a case-by-case basis the presence of geologically  
31 hazardous areas identified by project proponents. Specific criteria for the designation of  
32 geologically hazardous areas are contained in this chapter. While the county maintains some

1 maps of potentially geologically hazardous areas, they are for informational purposes only and  
2 may not accurately represent all such areas.

3 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017)

#### 4 | **19.400.420 Erosion hazard areas.**

5 A. General. Erosion hazard areas include areas likely to become unstable, such as bluffs, steep  
6 slopes, and areas with unconsolidated soils. These include coastal erosion-prone areas and  
7 channel migration zones, and may be inclusive of landslide areas.

8 B. Potential Erosion Hazard Areas. Potential erosion hazard areas are depicted on the Kitsap  
9 County erosion hazards map. These potential erosion hazard areas are identified using the  
10 following criteria:

11 1. Areas of High Erosion Hazard.

12 a. Channel migration zones, as mapped by the Washington Department of Ecology  
13 or other source mapped in accordance with Washington Department of Ecology  
14 guidance, such as the Department of Natural Resources Geologic Information Portal;

15 b. Coastal erosion with a sediment source rating value of 0.6 to 1.0, per the  
16 Prioritization Analysis of Sediment Sources in Kitsap County;

17 2. Areas of Moderate Erosion Hazard.

18 a. Slopes fifteen percent or greater, not classified as I, U, UOS, or URS, with soils  
19 classified by the U.S. Department of Agriculture NRCS as “highly erodible” or  
20 “potentially highly erodible”;

21 b. Coastal erosion with a sediment source rating value of 0.3 to 0.6 per the  
22 Prioritization Analysis of Sediment Sources in Kitsap County.

23 C. Erosion Hazard Indicators. The project proponents are responsible for determining actual  
24 presence and location of an erosion hazard area. These areas may be indicated by, but not  
25 limited to, the following:

26 1. Any of the above criteria currently identified in subsection (B) of this section or  
27 amended hereafter.

28 2. Coastal Erosion Hazards.

29 a. Areas with active bluff retreat that exhibit continuing sloughing or calving of bluff  
30 sediments, resulting in a vertical or steep bluff face with little or no vegetation;

1           b. Lands located directly adjacent to freshwater or marine waters that are  
2 identified as regressing, retreating, or potentially unstable as a result of undercutting  
3 by wave action or bluff erosion. The limits of the active shoreline erosion hazard area  
4 shall extend landward to include that land area that is calculated, based on the rate  
5 of regression, to be subject to erosion processes within the next ten-year time  
6 period.

7           3. Channel Migration Zones. The lateral extent that a river or stream is expected to  
8 migrate over time due to hydrologically and geomorphologically related processes, as  
9 indicated by historic record, geologic character, and evidence of past migration over the  
10 past one hundred years.

11 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017)

## 12 | **19.400.425 Landslide hazard areas.**

13 A. General. Landslide hazard areas include those areas at risk of mass movement due to a  
14 combination of geologic, topographic, and hydrologic factors, such as bedrock, soil, slope  
15 (gradient), slope aspect, structure, hydrology, and other factors. Landslide hazards are further  
16 classified as either shallow or deep-seated.

17 B. Potential Landslide Hazard Areas. Potential landslide hazard areas are depicted on the  
18 Kitsap County landslide hazards map. These potential landslide hazard areas are identified  
19 using the following criteria:

20           1. Areas of High Landslide Hazard.

21           a. Shallow landslide areas with factor of safety (FS) of 0.5 to 1.5. FS is a method  
22 (Harp, 2006) for determining slope stability based on the angle of the slope from  
23 LiDAR elevation data and strength parameters.

24           b. Areas with slopes greater to or equal to 30 percent in grade and deemed by a  
25 qualified geologist or geotechnical engineer to meet the criteria of U, UOS, or URS.

26           c. All deep-seated landslide areas.

27           2. Areas of Moderate Landslide Hazard.

28           a. Shallow landslide areas with FS of 1.5 to 2.5.

29           b. Slopes of fifteen percent or greater and not classified as I, U, UOS, or URS, with  
30 soils classified by the U.S. Department of Agriculture NRCS as "highly erodible" or  
31 "potentially highly erodible"; or slopes of fifteen percent or greater with springs or  
32 groundwater seepage.

1 c. Slopes in all areas equal to or greater than forty percent.

2 C. Landslide Hazard Indicators. Project proponents are responsible for determining the actual  
3 presence and location of a landslide hazard area. These areas may be indicated by, but not  
4 limited to, the following:

5 1. Any of the above criteria currently identified in subsection (B) of this section or  
6 amended hereafter;

7 2. Areas of historic failures, including areas of unstable, old and recent landslides or  
8 landslide debris within a head scarp;

9 3. Areas within active bluff retreat that exhibit continuing sloughing or calving of bluff  
10 sediments, resulting in a vertical or steep bluff face with little or no vegetation;

11 4. Hillsides that intersect geologic contacts with a relatively permeable sediment  
12 overlying a relatively impermeable sediment or bedrock;

13 5. Slopes that are parallel or sub-parallel to planes of weakness, such as bedding planes,  
14 joint systems, and fault planes in subsurface materials;

15 6. Areas exhibiting geomorphological features indicative of past slope failure, such as  
16 hummocky ground, back-rotated benches on slopes, etc.;

17 7. Areas with tension cracks or ground fractures along and/or near the edge of the top  
18 of a bluff or ravine;

19 8. Areas with structures that exhibit structural damage such as settling and cracking of  
20 building foundations or separation of steps or porch from a main structure that is located  
21 near the edge of a bluff or ravine;

22 9. The occurrence of toppling, leaning, bowed, or jackstrawed trees that are caused by  
23 disruptions of ground surface by active movement;

24 10. Areas with slopes containing soft or liquefiable soils, such as areas with  
25 unconsolidated glacial deposits subject to elevated groundwater levels after prolonged  
26 rainfall or rain-on-snow events;

27 11. Areas where gullyng and surface erosion have caused dissection of the bluff edge or  
28 slope face as a result of drainage or discharge from pipes, culverts, ditches, and natural  
29 drainage courses;

30 12. Areas where seeps, springs or vegetative indicators of a shallow groundwater table  
31 are observed on or adjacent to the face of the slope;

1 13. Areas that include alluvial or colluvial fans located at the base of steep slopes and  
2 drainages;

3 14. Areas within two hundred feet of areas classified as U, UOS, or URS.

4 15. Areas within potential landslide runout distance greater than the slope height as  
5 measured from toe of slope or as determined in a geological hazards geotechnical report.

6 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017)

### 7 | **19.400.430 Seismic hazard areas.**

8 A. General. Seismic hazard areas are areas subject to severe risk of damage as a result of  
9 earthquake-induced land sliding, seismic ground shaking, dynamic settlement, fault rupture,  
10 soil liquefaction, or flooding caused by tsunamis and seiches.

11 B. Potential Seismic Hazard Areas. Potential seismic hazard areas are depicted on the Kitsap  
12 County seismic hazards map. These potential seismic hazard areas are identified using the  
13 following criteria:

14 1. Areas of high seismic hazard are those areas with faults that have evidence of rupture  
15 at the ground surface.

16 2. Areas of moderate seismic hazard.

17 a. Areas susceptible to seismically induced soil liquefaction, such as hydric soils as  
18 identified by the NRCS, and areas that have been filled to make a site more suitable  
19 for development. This may include former wetlands that have been covered with fill.

20 b. Areas identified as Seismic Site Class D, E, and F.

21 c. Faults without recognized evidence of rupture at the ground surface.

22 C. Seismic Hazard Indicators. Project proponents are responsible for determining actual  
23 presence and location of a seismic hazard area. These areas may be indicated by, but not  
24 limited to, the following:

25 1. Any of the above criteria currently identified in subsection (B) of this section or  
26 amended hereafter;

27 2. Areas identified as potential landslide areas, including slopes that can become  
28 unstable as a result of strong ground shaking, even though these areas may be stable  
29 under nonseismic conditions;



1 3. Areas identified as high and moderate liquefaction and dynamic settlement hazard  
2 areas by the Washington Department of Natural Resources, including areas underlain by  
3 unconsolidated sandy or silt soils and a shallow groundwater table (static groundwater  
4 depth less than thirty feet) capable of liquefying in response to earthquake shaking.  
5 Dynamic settlement hazard areas are those underlain by more than ten feet of loose or  
6 soft soil not susceptible to liquefaction, but that could result in vertical settlement of the  
7 ground surface in response to earthquake shaking;

8 5. Fault rupture hazard areas, including areas where displacement (movement up,  
9 down, or laterally) of the ground surface has occurred during past earthquake(s) in the  
10 Holocene Epoch, and areas adjacent that may be potentially subject to ground surface  
11 displacement in a future earthquake.

12 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017)

### 13 | **19.400.435 Development standards.**

#### 14 A. Erosion and Landslide Hazard Development Standards.

15 1. Development activities or actions requiring project permits or clearing shall not be  
16 allowed in landslide hazard areas or erosion hazard areas unless a geological assessment  
17 geotechnical report demonstrates that development building within a landslide hazard  
18 area will provide protection commensurate to being located outside the landslide hazard  
19 area and meets the requirements of this section. This may include proposed mitigation  
20 measures.

21 2. Top of Slope Buffer and Building Setback. All development activities or actions that  
22 require project permits or clearing in erosion and landslide hazard areas shall provide  
23 native vegetation from the toe to the top of the slope ~~of the slope to twenty-five feet~~  
24 ~~beyond the top of slope, with an additional minimum fifteen-foot building and impervious~~  
25 ~~surface setback, unless otherwise allowed through a geologic assessment.~~ The minimum  
26 buffer and building and setback shall be modified increased from the top of the slope as  
27 follows:

28 a. For moderate and high erosion hazard areas, the vegetated buffer shall be  
29 twenty-five feet beyond the top of slope, with an additional minimum fifteen-foot  
30 building and impervious surface setback, unless otherwise allowed through a  
31 geologic assessment.

32 b.a. For high landslide hazard areas, the vegetated buffer shall be twenty-five feet  
33 beyond the top of the slope, and the overall setback shall be equal to the height of  
34 the slope (1:1 horizontal to vertical) plus the greater of one-third of the vertical slope  
35 height or twenty-five feet.

1            c.b. For moderate landslide hazard areas, the vegetated buffer shall be twenty-five  
2            feet beyond the top of the slope, and the overall setback shall be forty feet from the  
3            top of slope.

4

5            3. Toe of Slope Building Setback. A geotechnical report may be required based on slope  
6            height and stability indicators. Where slope hazard indicators are not identified, the  
7            requirements of Chapter [14.04](#), the Kitsap County Building and Fire Code, will apply.

8            4. The department may require a larger native vegetation width than the standard  
9            buffer distance as determined above, if any of the following are identified through the  
10           geological assessment process:

11           a. The adjacent land is susceptible to severe erosion and erosion control measures  
12           will not effectively prevent adverse impacts; or

13           b. The area has a severe risk of slope failure or downslope storm water drainage  
14           impacts.

15           5. The minimum native vegetation width and/or building setback requirement may  
16           be decreased if a geotechnical report demonstrates that a lesser distance, through  
17           design and engineering solutions, will adequately protect both the proposed  
18           development and the erosion or landslide hazard area. The department may  
19           decrease the setback when such a setback would result in a greater than 1:1 slope  
20           setback.

21    B. Seismic Hazard Development Standards.

22           1. Development activities or actions requiring a project permit occurring within two  
23           hundred feet of a “high hazard” seismic hazard area may be allowed with an approved  
24           geotechnical report that confirms the site is suitable for the proposed development and  
25           addresses any fill or grading that has occurred on the subject parcel.

26           2. For “moderate hazard” seismic hazard areas, a geologic assessment shall be required  
27           by the department to confirm the site is suitable for the proposed development.

28           3.2. Development activities or actions requiring a project permit within a seismic hazard  
29           area shall be in accordance with Chapter [14.04](#), the Kitsap County Building and Fire Code.

30    (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 32, 2005. Formerly 19.400.415)

31 | **19.400.440 Review procedures.**

1 A. Map Review. The Kitsap County geologically hazardous areas maps (erosion, landslide, and  
2 seismic) provide an indication of where potential geologically hazardous areas are located  
3 within the county. The department will complete a review of the map to determine if the  
4 proposed activity is located within a hazard area.

5 B. A geological assessment shall be required when the proposed activity is located within a  
6 potential hazard area.

7 C. A qualified professional, as described in Section [19.700.715](#), shall complete a field  
8 investigation and geological assessment to determine whether or not the site for the proposed  
9 activity is affected by the geologic hazard, as provided in subsection (D) of this section.

10 D. The geological assessment shall be submitted in the most applicable form as follows:

11 1. A geological letter. When the geologist or geotechnical professional finds that no  
12 hazard area exists within two hundred feet of the site, a stamped letter may be submitted  
13 demonstrating those findings;

14 2. A geological report. When the geologist finds that a geologically hazardous area exists  
15 within two hundred feet of the site, but will not impact the site or need engineering  
16 design recommendations;

17 3. A geotechnical report. When the geotechnical engineer finds that a geologically  
18 hazardous area exists within two hundred feet of the site, and will require engineering  
19 design recommendations or other mitigation measures necessary in order to construct or  
20 develop within the geologically hazardous area.

21 E. The department shall review the geological assessment and either:

22 1. Accept the geological assessment and approve the application; or

23 2. Reject the geological assessment and require revisions or additional information.

24 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017)

## 25 | **19.400.445 Recording and disclosure.**

26 A. The following information shall be included in a notice to title that must be signed,  
27 ~~notarized,~~ and recorded with the county auditor prior to permit issuance for development in a  
28 geologically hazardous area where a geotechnical report has identified recommended actions  
29 and/or mitigation measures that are in addition to the standard development requirements of  
30 KCC 19.400.435 requiring a geotechnical report:

- 1            1.A. An abstract and description of the specific types of risks identified in the
- 2            geotechnical report;
  
- 3            2.B. A statement that the owner(s) of the property understands and accepts the
- 4            responsibility for the risks associated with developments on the property given the
- 5            described condition, and agrees to inform future purchasers and other successors and
- 6            assignees of the risks; and
  
- 7            3.C. A statement that the owner(s) of the property acknowledge(s) that this chapter
- 8            does not create liability on the part of Kitsap County or any officer or employee thereof
- 9            for any damages that result from reliance on this chapter or any administrative decision
- 10           lawfully made thereunder.
  
- 11        B. Any monitoring recommendations stated in a geological assessment is the responsibility of
- 12        the landowner.

**Chapter 19.500**  
**FREQUENTLY FLOODED AREAS**

15        Sections:  
16        [19.500.505 Purpose.](#)

17 | 19.500.505 Purpose.

18        The purpose of this section is to protect the public health, safety and welfare from harm caused  
19        by flooding. It is also the intent to prevent damage and/or loss to both public and private  
20        property. In addition, this section will give special consideration to anadromous fish habitat in  
21        combination with Chapter [19.300](#), Fish and Wildlife Habitat Conservation Areas and Title [22](#),  
22        Shoreline Master Program. To fulfill this purpose, Kitsap County uses Title [15](#) (Flood Hazard  
23        Areas), adopted by reference, which designates special flood hazard areas and establishes  
24        permit requirements for these areas.

25        In addition, the Kitsap County geographic information system (GIS) database for critical  
26        drainage areas, as defined in Title [12](#) (Storm Water Drainage), will be included for areas of  
27        review under frequently flooded areas.

28        (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 33, 2005: Ord. 217 (1998) § 3, (part),  
29        1998)

30  
31  
32

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9

**Chapter 19.600**  
**CRITICAL AQUIFER RECHARGE AREAS**

12 Sections:

- 13 [19.600.605 Purpose.](#)
- 14 [19.600.610 Critical aquifer recharge area categories.](#)
- 15 [19.600.615 Development standards.](#)
- 16 [19.600.620 Activities with potential threat to groundwater quality.](#)

17 | **19.600.605 Purpose.**

18 Potable water is an essential life-sustaining element for people and many other species. The  
19 majority of Kitsap County drinking water comes from groundwater supplies in aquifers. Critical  
20 aquifer recharge areas are very important to ensure the quality and quantity of shallow and  
21 deepwater aquifers. Once groundwater is contaminated, it is difficult, costly, and sometimes  
22 impossible to clean up. Preventing contamination is necessary to avoid exorbitant costs,  
23 hardships, and potential physical harm to people and ecosystems. In addition, without  
24 replenishment, the amount of water for potable use can be diminished or even depleted. The  
25 intent of this chapter is thus to identify and classify aquifer recharge areas in accordance with  
26 RCW [36.70A.170](#) and address land use activities that pose a potential to directly or indirectly  
27 contaminate or otherwise threaten aquifer water quality and quantity. This chapter does not  
28 affect any right to use or appropriate water as allowed under state or federal law. In addition,  
29 these requirements do not apply to those activities that have potential contaminant sources  
30 below threshold amounts as set forth in applicable statutes of the Revised Code of Washington  
31 or local regulations.

32 It is the policy of Kitsap County to accomplish the following:

- 1 A. Identify, preserve and protect aquifer recharge areas that are susceptible to contamination  
2 by preventing degradation of the quality and, if needed, the quantity of potable groundwater;
- 3 B. Recognize the relationship between surface and groundwater resources;
- 4 C. Give priority to potable water resource areas per WAC [365-190-100](#) in the planning and  
5 regulation of land uses that may directly or indirectly contaminate or degrade groundwater;  
6 and
- 7 D. Balance competing needs for water supply while preserving essential natural functions and  
8 processes, especially for maintaining critical fish and wildlife habitat conservation areas. This  
9 includes, but is not limited to, ensuring groundwater recharge to maintain natural stream flows.

10 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 34 (part), 2005)

11 | **19.600.610 Critical aquifer recharge area categories.**

12 As defined at Section [19.150.210](#), “critical aquifer recharge areas” means those land areas that  
13 contain hydrogeologic conditions that facilitate aquifer recharge and/or transmit contaminants  
14 to an underlying aquifer. Critical aquifer recharge areas under this title may be established  
15 based on general criteria, specifically designated due to special circumstances, or based on  
16 scientific studies and mapping efforts. Factors considered in the identification of critical aquifer  
17 recharge areas include depth to water table, presence of highly permeable soils (specifically  
18 Group A hydrologic soils), presence of flat terrain, and the presence of more permeable surficial  
19 geology.

20 A. Category I Critical Aquifer Recharge Areas. Category I critical aquifer recharge areas are  
21 those areas where the potential for certain land use activities to adversely affect groundwater is  
22 high. Category I critical aquifer recharge areas include:

- 23 1. Areas inside the five-year time of travel zone for Group A water system wells,  
24 calculated in accordance with the Washington State Wellhead Protection Program.
- 25 2. Areas inside the ten-year time of travel zones in wellhead protection areas when the  
26 well draws its water from an aquifer that is at or above sea level and is overlain by  
27 permeable soils without any underlying protective impermeable layer.
- 28 3. Areas identified as significant recharge areas due to special circumstances or  
29 identified in accordance with WAC [365-190-100](#)(4) as aquifer areas of significant potable  
30 water supply with susceptibility to groundwater contamination, including but not limited  
31 to the following:

- 1 a. Hansville Significant Recharge Area. The Hansville aquifer is a significant potable  
2 water supply that is highly susceptible to the introduction of pollutants. Additional  
3 information regarding this aquifer is available from the Kitsap public utility district.
- 4 b. Seabeck Significant Recharge Area. The Seabeck aquifer is a significant potable  
5 water supply that is being developed for use in central and north Kitsap County.  
6 Additional information regarding this aquifer is available from the Kitsap public utility  
7 district.
- 8 c. Island Lake Significant Recharge Area. The Island Lake aquifer is a significant  
9 potable water supply for the Silverdale area. Additional information regarding this  
10 aquifer is available from the Silverdale water district.
- 11 d. Gorst Significant Recharge Area. Aquifers in the Gorst basin are highly  
12 susceptible to the introduction of pollutants and provide significant potable water  
13 supplies for the city of Bremerton.
- 14 e. Poulsbo Significant Recharge Area. The Poulsbo aquifer is highly susceptible to  
15 the introduction of pollutants and provides a significant potable water supply for the  
16 Kitsap public utility district and city of Poulsbo.
- 17 4. The department may add, reclassify or remove Category I critical aquifer recharge  
18 areas based on additional information about areas of significant potable water supply  
19 with susceptibility to groundwater contamination or supply reduction, or based on  
20 changes to sole source aquifers or wellhead protection areas as identified in wellhead  
21 protection programs.
- 22 B. Category II Critical Aquifer Recharge Areas. Category II critical aquifer recharge areas are  
23 areas that provide recharge effects to aquifers that are current or potentially will become  
24 potable water supplies and are vulnerable to contamination based on the type of land use  
25 activity. The general location of these areas is available on the Kitsap County geographic  
26 information system. Category II critical aquifer recharge areas include:
- 27 1. Highly permeable soils (Group A hydrologic soils). The general location and  
28 characteristics of Group A hydrologic soils in Kitsap County are given in the Soil Survey of  
29 Kitsap County by the U.S. Department of Agriculture, Natural Resources Conservation  
30 Service (NRCS). The soil survey information is available on the Kitsap County geographic  
31 information system (GIS).
- 32 2. Areas above shallow aquifers or surface areas that are separated from the underlying  
33 aquifers by an impermeable layer that provides adequate protection from contamination  
34 to the aquifer(s) below. The general location of shallow aquifers in Kitsap County is based  
35 upon the professional judgment of licensed hydrogeologists with knowledge of the area.



1 The location of shallow aquifers is available on the Kitsap County geographic information  
2 system (GIS).

3 3. Areas above the Vashon aquifer. Surface areas above the Vashon aquifer that are not  
4 separated from the underlying aquifers by a poorly permeable layer that provides  
5 adequate protection to preclude the proposed land use from contaminating the Vashon  
6 aquifer below. Vashon aquifers in Kitsap County are typically mapped as "Qva" (Vashon  
7 advance aquifer) or "Qvr" (Vashon recessional aquifer) on geologic maps. Best available  
8 information concerning the location of Vashon aquifers is available on the Kitsap County  
9 geographic information system (GIS).

10 4. Areas with high concentration of potable water supply wells.

11 5. The department may add, reclassify or remove Category II critical aquifer recharge  
12 areas based on additional information about areas of potential potable water supply with  
13 susceptibility to groundwater contamination or supply reduction, or based on changes to  
14 sole source aquifers or wellhead protection areas as identified in wellhead protection  
15 programs.

16 C. Mapping. Kitsap County, in coordination with water purveyors and other agencies, will  
17 produce maps indicating the location of critical aquifer recharge areas and their defining  
18 characteristics.

19 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 34 (part), 2005)

20 | **19.600.615 Development standards.**

21 A. Category I Critical Aquifer Recharge Areas.

22 1. Land uses identified in Table 19.600.620 are prohibited in Category I critical aquifer  
23 recharge areas, unless a waiver is granted by the department.

24 2. Requests for waivers for activities listed in Table 19.600.620 shall include a  
25 hydrogeological report (see Chapter [19.700](#), Special Reports) that includes a detailed risk-  
26 benefit analysis that considers credible worst-case scenarios. The hydrogeological report  
27 shall evaluate potential impacts of a proposed land use or activity on both groundwater  
28 and surface water quality and quantity. The waiver will be evaluated and treated as a  
29 special use review (Section [19.100.145](#)) and be reviewed by the department, Kitsap public  
30 health, affected tribes, and the affected water purveyors.

31 B. Category II Critical Aquifer Recharge Areas.

32 1. Land uses identified in Table 19.600.620 that are proposed in a Category II aquifer  
33 recharge area may be required to submit a hydrogeological report (see Chapter [19.700](#),



1 Special Reports), as determined in subsection (B)(2) of this section. The scope of the  
2 report shall be based on site-specific conditions.

3 2. The need for a hydrogeological report will be determined by the department, the  
4 health district and the affected water purveyor when the proposed land use or activity  
5 may impact groundwater and surface water quality and quantity. Based on the results of  
6 the report, controls, mitigation, and/or other requirements will be established as a  
7 condition of approval.

8 C. Notification and Review.

9 1. Affected water purveyors, tribes and Kitsap public health will be notified and invited  
10 to comment during the preliminary phases of the county's review of any development  
11 application in a critical aquifer recharge area. The purveyor may recommend appropriate  
12 mitigation to reduce potential impacts and the department will consider these  
13 recommendations to develop appropriate permit conditions.

14 2. The department will also notify Kitsap public health and affected water purveyors  
15 through the environmental review process when those development activities listed in  
16 Table 19.600.620 are proposed outside the areas designated critical aquifer recharge  
17 areas.

18 D. Storm Water. Storm water best management practices shall be accomplished in  
19 accordance with Title 12 and shall take into account potential reductions in the annual volume  
20 of water infiltration onsite due to the proposed development to protect water quality and  
21 quantity.

22 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 34 (part), 2005)

23 | **19.600.620 Activities with potential threat to groundwater quality.**

**Table 19.600.620  
Activities with Potential Threat to Groundwater Quality**

A.	Above- and Below-Ground Storage Tanks	
	1.	Hazardous and industrial waste treatment
	2.	Hazardous and industrial waste storage
	3.	Hazardous material storage
B.	Animal Feedlots	
C.	Commercial Operations	

1.	Gas stations/service stations/truck terminals
2.	Petroleum distributors/storage
3.	Auto body repair shops/rust proofers
4.	Auto chemical supply stores/retailers
5.	Truck, automobile, and combustion engine repair shops
6.	Dry cleaners
7.	Photo processors
8.	Auto washes (if not on a sewer system with a treatment plant)
9.	Laundromats (if not on a sewer system with a treatment plant)
10.	Beauty salons (if not on a sewer system with a treatment plant)
11.	Research or chemical testing laboratories, which handle significant quantities of hazardous materials
12.	Food processors/meat packers/slaughterhouses
13.	Airport maintenance/fueling operation areas
14.	Junk and salvage yards
15.	Storing or processing manure, feed, or other agricultural byproducts by commercially permitted businesses
16.	Large-scale storage or use of pesticides, insecticides, herbicides, or fertilizer by commercial or agricultural operations
17.	Golf courses
18.	Cemeteries
D.	Deep Injection Wells
1.	Wastewater disposal wells (wells that, after treatment, inject water back into the aquifer)
2.	Oil and gas activity disposal wells
3.	Mineral extraction disposal wells
E.	Deicing Salts Storage Piles
F.	Industrial Operations
1.	Furniture strippers/painters/finishers
2.	Concrete/asphalt/tar/coal companies

	3.	Industrial manufacturers: chemicals, pesticides/herbicides, paper, leather products, textiles, rubber, plastic/fiberglass, silicone/glass, pharmaceuticals, electrical equipment
	4.	Metal platers/heat treaters/smelters/annealers/descalers
	5.	Wood preserves
	6.	Chemical reclamation facilities
	7.	Boat refinishers
	8.	Hydrocarbon extraction
G.	Land Application	
	1.	Wastewater application (spray irrigation)
	2.	Wastewater byproduct (sludge) application
	3.	Petroleum refining waste application
	4.	Hazardous waste applications
H.	Landfills	
	1.	Industrial hazardous and nonhazardous landfill
	2.	Municipal sanitary landfill
I.	Material Transfer Operations	
	1.	Hazardous and industrial waste transfers
	2.	Hazardous material transfers
J.	Materials Stockpiles	
K.	Mining and Mine Drainage	
L.	On-Site Septic Systems (Large On-Site Septic System or LOSS Category)	
M.	Pipelines	
	1.	Hazardous and industrial waste transfer
	2.	Hazardous material transfer
N.	Radioactive Disposal Sites and Processing of Radioactive Wastes	
O.	Sand and Gravel Mining Operations	

1 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 35, 2005)

2

3

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

## Chapter 19.700 SPECIAL REPORTS

14

15

16 Sections:

17

[19.700.705 Special reports.](#)

18

[19.700.710 Wetland delineation report.](#)

19

[19.700.715 Wetland mitigation report.](#)

20

[19.700.720 Habitat management plan \(HMP\).](#)

21

[19.700.725 Geological assessments.](#)

22

[19.700.730 Hydrogeological report.](#)

23

### **19.700.705 Special reports.**

24

A. Purpose. The following special reports may be required to provide environmental information and to present proposed strategies for maintaining, protecting and/or mitigating impacts to critical areas:

25

26

27

1. Wetland delineation report (Section [19.700.710](#)).

- 1           2. Wetland mitigation plan (Section [19.700.715](#)).
- 2           3. Habitat management plan (Section [19.700.720](#)).
- 3           4. Geotechnical report/geological report (Section [19.700.725](#)).
- 4           5. Hydrogeological report (Section [19.700.730](#)).

5   B. When Required. Special reports shall be submitted by the applicant for approval by the  
6   department when required by this title.

7   C. Responsibility for Completion. The applicant shall pay for or reimburse the county for the  
8   costs incurred in the preparation of special reports or tests, and for the costs incurred by the  
9   county to engage technical consultants or staff for review and interpretation of data and  
10   findings submitted by or on behalf of the applicant. The applicant shall pay permit fees or  
11   technical assistance fees as required by Title [21](#), as now or hereafter amended. In such  
12   circumstances where a conflict in the findings of a special report and the findings of the county  
13   in review of the special report exists, the applicant or affected party may appeal such decisions  
14   of the county pursuant to the procedures in Section [19.100.150](#) (Appeals) and Chapter [21.04](#).

15   D. Qualifications of Professionals. Any special report required herein shall be prepared and  
16   signed by the professionals identified below and in Chapter [19.150](#), and shall include his or her  
17   resume, or other list of qualifications, to aid the department in assessing these qualifications.

18   E. Timeframe. All special reports shall be considered valid for a period of 5-years from the date  
19   of the report unless otherwise indicated by the author for a greater or lesser timeframe.  
20   Reports may be required to be supplemented with an addendum letter or report should a  
21   complete application be received more than 5 years from the date of the original report, if the  
22   report is not addressing the specific proposal, or if the criteria for assessing the critical area has  
23   been updated after the date on the report (wetland rating system, for example).

24   (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 36 (part), 2005)

25 | **19.700.710 Wetland delineation report.**

26   A. Wetland delineation reports shall be valid for a period of five years from the date of the  
27   report unless a longer or shorter period is specified by the department. An extension of an  
28   original report may be granted upon submittal of a written request to the department prior to  
29   expiration. Prior to granting an extension, the department may require updated studies if, in its  
30   judgment, the original intent of the application is altered, enlarged or if circumstances relevant  
31   to the review and issuance of the original permit have changed substantially, or if the applicant  
32   failed to abide by the terms of the original approval. Time extensions shall be granted in writing  
33   and documented in the file.

- 1 B. A wetland delineation report shall include, but not be limited to, the following:
- 2 1. Vicinity map;
- 3 2. When available:
- 4 a. A copy of a National Wetland Inventory Map (U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service)
- 5 and/or a Kitsap County wetland inventory map identifying the wetlands on or within
- 6 three hundred two hundred fifty feet of the site;
- 7 b. A copy of any known previous delineations or investigations;
- 8 c. A copy of forms used to delineate the wetland area (1987 Wetland Delineation
- 9 Manual, Western Mountains, Valleys, and Coast Regional Supplement);
- 10 3. A site map setting forth all of the following:
- 11 a. Surveyed wetland boundaries based upon a delineation by a wetlands specialist;
- 12 b. Site boundary property lines and roads;
- 13 c. Internal property lines, rights-of-way, easements, etc.;
- 14 d. Existing physical features of the site including buildings, fences, and other
- 15 structures, roads, parking lots, utilities, water bodies, etc.;
- 16 e. Contours at the smallest readily available intervals, preferably at two-foot
- 17 intervals;
- 18 f. Hydrologic mapping showing patterns of surface water movement and known
- 19 subsurface water movement into, through, and out of the site area;
- 20 g. Location of all test holes and vegetation sample sites, numbered to correspond
- 21 with flagging in the field and field data sheets;
- 22 h. The most recent, dated air photo with overlays displaying the site boundaries
- 23 and wetland delineation;
- 24 4. Location information (legal description, parcel number and address);
- 25 5. Discussion of wetland boundary. The delineation report shall delineate the entire
- 26 wetland boundary. If the wetland extends outside the site, the delineation report shall
- 27 discuss methods for delineation beyond the site if physical access was not granted.
- 28 Remote mapping methods may be used, but this should be noted in the report;

- 1           6. General site conditions within one-quarter mile of the subject wetland(s), including
- 2           topography, acreage, and surface areas of all wetlands identified in the Kitsap County
- 3           wetland inventory map and water bodies, including ditches and streams;
  
- 4           7. Hydrological analysis, including topography, of existing surface and known significant
- 5           subsurface flows into and out of the subject wetland(s), and location of the wetland within
- 6           the watershed;
  
- 7           8. Analysis of the functional values of existing wetland(s) and buffer(s), including
- 8           vegetative, fauna, habitat, water quality, and hydrologic conditions;
  
- 9           9. A summary of proposed activity and potential impacts to the wetland(s) and buffer(s);
  
- 10          10. Recommended wetland category using the Washington State Wetlands Rating
- 11          System categories (~~see Chapter 19.800, Appendix A~~), including rationale for the
- 12          recommendation and a copy of the completed Wetland Rating Summary Form with
- 13          associated figures;
  
- 14          11. Recommended buffer boundaries, including rationale for boundary locations;
  
- 15          12. Site plan of proposed activity, including location of all parcels, tracts, easements,
- 16          roads, structures, and other modifications to the existing site. The location of all wetlands
- 17          and buffers shall be identified on the site plan.

18 C. Administrative Wetland Boundary and Ranking Evaluation.

- 19          1. If resources allow, the department may delineate and evaluate wetland areas for any
- 20          proposed single-family dwelling project listed in Chapter [19.200](#) (Wetlands), unless the
- 21          applicant wishes to employ a qualified wetland biologist at the applicant's expense, or a
- 22          wetland delineation report is required by the department. Fees may be collected for this
- 23          determination and evaluation, as specified in Title [21](#).
  
- 24          2. The wetland boundary shall be field-staked prior to department review and this line
- 25          shall be depicted on the building site plan application.
  
- 26          3. The wetland boundary and buffer shall be identified on all grading, building site, utility
- 27          or other development plans submitted on the project. Wetland delineation stakes shall
- 28          remain in place for the duration of the application process and not removed until project
- 29          completion/final inspection when wetland buffer signs have been reviewed and installed.

30 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 36 (part), 2005)

31 | **19.700.715 Wetland mitigation report.**

1 A. Compensatory mitigation shall be required for activities that result in the loss of wetland  
2 acreage or functions, in accordance with Section [19.200.230](#) (Wetland mitigation requirements).

3 1. A compensatory mitigation plan shall be completed. The applicant shall submit a  
4 detailed mitigation plan for compensatory mitigation to the department.

5 2. The detailed mitigation plan shall be prepared, signed, and dated by the wetland  
6 specialist to indicate that the plan is in accordance with specifications as determined by  
7 the wetland specialist. A signed original mitigation plan shall be submitted to the  
8 department.

9 3. Approval of the detailed mitigation plan shall be signified by a notarized  
10 memorandum of agreement, signed by the applicant and department director or  
11 designee. The agreement shall refer to all requirements for the mitigation project.

12 4. The mitigation project shall be completed according to a schedule agreed upon  
13 between the department and the applicant.

14 5. Wetland mitigation shall occur according to the approved wetland mitigation plan and  
15 shall be consistent with provisions of this chapter and title.

16 6. The wetland specialist shall be on site during construction and plant installation  
17 phases of all mitigation projects.

18 7. Upon completion of construction for the wetland mitigation project, the wetland  
19 specialist shall submit an as-built report to the department for review and approval.

20 B. As required by Section [19.200.230](#) (Wetland mitigation requirements), a mitigation report  
21 shall be prepared and shall contain the following:

22 1. Cover/Title Page.

23 a. Project name.

24 b. Reference numbers to other permit applications (local, state and/or federal).

25 c. Date of publication.

26 d. Who it was prepared for/contact information.

27 e. Who it was prepared by/contact information.

28 2. Table of contents, including a list of figures and tables.



1 3. Responsible Parties. Provide the names, titles, addresses, phone numbers, and  
2 information regarding the professional experience (if applicable) for those involved in the  
3 development and mitigation projects. Provide the name of the company or agency, as  
4 well as the individuals involved.

5 a. Applicant(s).

6 b. Applicant's representative/agent.

7 c. Preparer(s) of the wetland delineation report.

8 d. Preparer(s) of the mitigation report, mitigation construction plans and  
9 specifications.

10 e. Parties responsible for monitoring, long-term maintenance, and contingency  
11 plans. If this is unknown at the time the mitigation report is submitted, provide this  
12 information with the monitoring reports.

13 4. Executive summary that summarizes the project, its potential wetland-related  
14 impacts, and the proposed mitigation. The executive summary shall include the following  
15 information:

16 a. Applicant name/address/phone.

17 b. Agent/consultant.

18 c. Description of land use proposal and location.

19 d. Description of the measures taken to avoid and minimize the impacts to the  
20 wetland and other aquatic resources.

21 e. Description of unavoidable wetland impacts and the proposed compensatory  
22 mitigation measures:

23 i. Size (acres);

24 ii. Cowardin wetland classification;

25 iii. Hydrogeomorphic (HGM) classification;

26 iv. Wetland rating;

27 v. Wetland functions;

- 1                   vi. Compensation ratios used.
- 2                   f. Description of mitigation area.
- 3                   g. Explanation of other unavoidable impacts to other aquatic resources.
- 4                   h. Other relevant details, including but not limited to:
  - 5                    i. Goals and objectives.
  - 6                    ii. Proposed improvements to the functions and environmental processes of
  - 7                    the larger watershed.
  - 8                    iii. Proposed buffers for the compensatory mitigation site (minimum and
  - 9                    maximum width and total area).
- 10                5. Project Description.
  - 11                   a. Type of development (existing and proposed land uses).
  - 12                   b. Development project size.
  - 13                   c. Implementation schedule (start date and duration).
  - 14                   d. Project Location and Maps.
    - 15                    i. Section, township, range.
    - 16                    ii. Water resource inventory area (WRIA).
    - 17                    iii. Watershed and subwatershed.
    - 18                    iv. Vicinity map.
  - 19                   e. Description of the Development Site.
    - 20                    i. Historic and current land uses, zoning designations, and structures on
    - 21                    development site and adjacent properties (if known).
    - 22                    ii. A local area map (zoning, land use, wetlands, other aquatic resources, one-
    - 23                    hundred-year floodplain).
    - 24                    iii. Existing wetlands on or adjacent to the development site. Attach
    - 25                    delineation report.

- 1                   iv. Other aquatic resources on the site or adjacent properties, noting  
2 hydrologic connections. Describe any flooding that affects the development site  
3 and the location of the development within the floodplain, where applicable.
- 4                   v. Known historic or cultural resources on the development site.
- 5           6. Ecological Assessment of Impact.
- 6           a. Description of the impacts and extent of disturbance to wetlands (including  
7 acreage). This includes temporary, indirect, and direct impacts.
- 8           b. Description of the site in context of other wetlands/water bodies.
- 9           c. Description of the Water Regime.
- 10           i. Describe the source of water to the wetland being affected by the  
11 development project. For multiple sources, estimate the percentage of each.
- 12           ii. Describe the hydrologic regime of the wetland being affected through  
13 qualitative estimates of duration and frequency of inundation/saturation.
- 14           iii. Map of the surface and groundwater flowing into the impacted areas with  
15 the directions of water flow indicated.
- 16           d. Description of the Soils.
- 17           i. Description of the soil characteristics of the wetland being affected including  
18 soil type and classification, and a description of texture, color, structure,  
19 permeability, and organic content.
- 20           ii. Soil survey map (indicate the source of the map).
- 21           iii. Map showing soil sampling locations (typically the location of the soil pits  
22 used for delineation).
- 23           e. Description of the Plant Communities.
- 24           i. Qualitative descriptions of the different Cowardin (1979) classes at the  
25 wetland being affected (including subclass and water regime modifiers). If a  
26 forested class is present, also estimate the average age of the canopy species.
- 27           ii. Estimate the relative abundance of dominant and subdominant plants  
28 within each Cowardin class (use information collected during routine  
29 delineation unless more detailed data are available).

- 1                   iii. List of the wetland indicator status of dominant and subdominant species  
2                   (obligate – OBL, facultative – FAC, facultative wet – FACW).
- 3                   iv. Description of the prevalence and distribution of nonnative and/or invasive  
4                   species, if any are present at the wetland being affected.
- 5                   v. General description of upland plant communities within three hundred  
6                   thirty feet (one hundred meters) of the wetland being affected, if any.
- 7                   vi. List of rare plants and plant communities that are known to occur on the  
8                   development project site or adjacent properties. If any of these species are  
9                   observed on the site, include descriptions of the occurrence and any potential  
10                  impacts to them.
- 11                 f. Description of any fauna using the site. If a biological assessment was prepared  
12                 for the project, the report may simply be referenced in this mitigation report.
- 13                   i. Description of any animals (including amphibians) using the wetland being  
14                   affected or its buffer. Especially note evidence of past or present beaver use. In  
15                   most cases, a list of species likely to use the habitats on the site is sufficient,  
16                   with brief descriptions of the existing habitats.
- 17                   ii. Include a description of endangered, threatened, sensitive, and candidate  
18                   animal species that are known to occur in the general areas (distance depends  
19                   on species) of the development site, as well as observations of such species.  
20                   Also, include those listed as priority species or species of concern by the  
21                   Washington Department of Fish and Wildlife.
- 22                 g. Landscape Position and Geomorphology.
- 23                   i. Class of the wetland being affected by the development project. Use the  
24                   hydrogeomorphic classification (class and subclass) to describe its position in  
25                   the watershed.
- 26                   ii. Qualitative description of the functions performed by the wetland affected  
27                   relative to the position in the watershed. This may include its role in attenuating  
28                   flooding, as a corridor for wildlife between different regions of the watershed,  
29                   as part of a regional flyway, moderating downstream temperatures,  
30                   contributing to base flows, maintaining stream flows, or in improving water  
31                   quality local and regionally.
- 32                 h. Description of Functions Provided.

- 1 i. Description of the functions provided by the wetland being affected and to  
2 what level they are performed. The method used to assess functions varies  
3 depending on the scale of the impact (size/type), the complexity of the wetland,  
4 etc. The same method must be used for assessing the impact site and the  
5 mitigation site, as well as for monitoring.
- 6 ii. Qualitative or quantitative description of the characteristics that enable the  
7 wetland being affected to perform specific functions, depending on the method  
8 used.
- 9 iii. Description of the sampling and assessment methods used.
- 10 iv. Documentation of the training of professionals assessing the functions.
- 11 v. List of the references consulted.
- 12 i. Wetland Category Rating and Buffer Requirements.
  - 13 i. The category of the wetland being affected using the Washington State  
14 rating system for Western Washington, as revised.
  - 15 ii. Copies of the original data sheets used to rate the wetland.
  - 16 iii. Size (width) of the undeveloped upland buffer within three hundred feet  
17 (one hundred meters) of the wetland being affected by the development  
18 project.
  - 19 iv. Qualitative description of the dominant vegetation in the buffer and the  
20 physical structure of the plants in it (e.g., deciduous forest, coniferous forest,  
21 and prevalence of snags and downed woody debris).
  - 22 v. Maps of the buffer areas and the vegetation types.
- 23 j. Information on Water Quality, Where Applicable.
  - 24 i. Description of any known or observable water quality problems at the  
25 development site and downstream until marine waters are reached, and  
26 whether they will continue after the development project is completed. Basic  
27 water quality parameters that should be considered include dissolved oxygen  
28 (DO), pH and alkalinity, temperature, turbidity/suspended solids/sediment  
29 accretion, nutrients, fecal coliform, and heavy metals.
  - 30 ii. Assessment of whether the development project is expected to worsen or  
31 improve existing water quality conditions.

1           7. Mitigation Approach.

2           a. Mitigation Sequencing Followed.

3           i. Descriptions of the specific steps taken to avoid and minimize impacts to the  
4           maximum extent practicable, that meets the requirements of KCC 19.100.155.D.  
5           Larger projects may need to include an alternatives analysis in an appendix.

6           ii. Description of the specific steps to minimize wetland impacts to the site or  
7           reduce impacts over time (timing of project, redesign of project, orientation  
8           and/or location). Where applicable, note how proposed stormwater treatment  
9           facilities may reduce water quality impacts.

10          iii. Discussion of wetland rectification strategies. Where applicable note how  
11          temporary impacts, occurring during implementation of the development  
12          project, could be rectified through restoration and maintenance activities and  
13          the time frame for those impacts to be rectified (i.e. temporal loss of functions  
14          and values).

15          iv. Notation of the size and type of compensation being proposed. Include a  
16          description of the mitigation ratios and why they are adequate to compensate  
17          for the lost or degraded area and functions. A full description of the  
18          compensatory mitigation should be provided as described in the following  
19          sections.

20          b. Goals and Objectives. Identify the goal or goals of the compensatory mitigation  
21          project.

22          c. Mitigation Strategy. Describe in general terms the strategies (actions) that will be  
23          used to achieve the goals.

24          8. Proposed Mitigation Site.

25          a. Site Description (Location, Size, Maps).

26                  i. Ownership;

27                  ii. Total area of mitigation site (acres);

28                  iii. Current/past land use. Include, also, a description of the constraints at the  
29                  mitigation site that could affect the success of the mitigation project, and  
30                  strategies used to address each constraint.

- 1           b. Site Selection Rationale. Discuss how the site fits with the environmental needs  
2           in the watershed. If watershed or regional planning efforts exist for the area, explain  
3           how the selection of the compensation site is consistent with those plans.
- 4           c. Existing/Baseline Ecological Conditions of the Mitigation Site.
- 5           i. Summary of Historic and Current On-Site and Nearby Land Uses.
- 6                 (a) Historic land uses and structures on the mitigation site and adjacent  
7                 properties, if known;
- 8                 (b) Current land uses and structures on the mitigation site;
- 9                 (c) Current land uses and zoning designations of adjacent properties;
- 10                (d) A local area map showing land uses and zoning designations.
- 11           ii. Description of Any Known Cultural Resources on the Site. If a separate  
12           report on cultural/historic resources was prepared, it may be referenced in the  
13           mitigation report.
- 14                (a) List of structures listed or eligible for historic registers;
- 15                (b) Brief description of resources having archaeological or cultural  
16                significance.
- 17           iii. Description of the Site in Context of Other Wetlands. Any existing wetland  
18           boundaries shall be summarized here, but may reference the delineation  
19           report.
- 20                (a) A topographic base map (scale one inch equals four hundred feet or  
21                smaller) outlining the boundaries of the wetlands that are under state,  
22                federal, or local jurisdiction;
- 23                (b) Name of the delineation manual and method used. Include the date  
24                field work was performed, field data sheets documenting the data  
25                collected on the three criteria (hydrology, vegetation, soils);
- 26                (c) Provide the total area of wetlands on the mitigation site, identifying  
27                the area (acres) of individual wetlands.
- 28           iv. Description of Other Aquatic Resources on the Mitigation Site and Adjacent  
29           Properties.

- 1 (a) Description of the other aquatic resources (e.g., streams, lakes, tidal  
 2 waters) on the mitigation site and adjacent properties, noting hydrologic  
 3 connections among them and with existing wetlands.
- 4 (b) Include and/or reference a map showing the approximate location of  
 5 all aquatic resources.
- 6 (c) Description of any flooding that affects the mitigation site and location  
 7 of the development within the floodplain, where applicable, indicating on a  
 8 map whether the project is located within the mapped one-hundred-year  
 9 floodplain).
- 10 v. Description of the Water Regime.
- 11 (a) Description of the source of water to the mitigation site. If several  
 12 sources are present, estimate the percentage contribution from each.
- 13 (b) Description of the existing water regimes at the mitigation site (i.e.,  
 14 rough, qualitative estimate of duration and frequency of inundation and/or  
 15 saturation).
- 16 (c) Map of the surface and groundwater flowing into the mitigation area  
 17 with the directions of water flow indicated.
- 18 vi. Description of the Soils.
- 19 (a) Description of the soil characteristics of the mitigation site including  
 20 soil type and classification, and a description of texture, color, structure,  
 21 permeability, and organic content. Use soil surveys confirmed by  
 22 representative soil samples;
- 23 (b) Soil survey map (indicate source);
- 24 (c) Map showing soil sampling locations (typically the location of the soil  
 25 pits used for delineation).
- 26 vii. Description of the Plant Communities.
- 27 (a) Qualitative descriptions of the different Cowardin (1979) classes at the  
 28 mitigation site (include subclass and water regime modifiers). If a forested  
 29 class is present, also estimate the average age of the canopy species;



- 1 (b) Estimate the relative abundance of dominant and subdominant plants  
 2 within each Cowardin class (use information collected during routine  
 3 delineation unless more detailed data are available);
- 4 (c) List of the wetland indicatory status of dominant and subdominant  
 5 species (obligate – OBL, facultative – FAC, facultative wet – FACW);
- 6 (d) Description of the prevalence and distribution of nonnative and/or  
 7 invasive species, if any are present;
- 8 (e) General description of upland plant communities within three  
 9 hundred thirty feet (one hundred meters) of the mitigation site, if any;
- 10 (f) List of rare plants and plant communities that are known to occur on  
 11 the mitigation site or adjacent properties. If any of these species are  
 12 observed on the site, include descriptions of the occurrence and any  
 13 potential impacts to them.
- 14 viii. Description of Any Fauna Using the Site. If a biological assessment was  
 15 prepared for the project, the report may simply be referenced in this mitigation  
 16 plan.
- 17 (a) Description of any animals (including amphibians) using the wetland  
 18 being affected or its buffers. Especially note evidence of past or present  
 19 beaver use. In most cases, a list of species likely to use the habitats on the  
 20 site is sufficient, with brief descriptions of the existing habitats.
- 21 (b) Include a description of endangered, threatened, sensitive, and  
 22 candidate animal species that are known to occur in the general areas  
 23 (distance depends on species) of the development site, as well as  
 24 observations of such species. Also, include those listed as priority species  
 25 or species of concern by the Washington Department of Fish and Wildlife.
- 26 ix. Landscape Position and Geomorphology.
- 27 (a) Class of any existing wetlands on the mitigation site. Use  
 28 hydrogeomorphic classification (class and subclass) to describe the  
 29 position in the watershed;
- 30 (b) Qualitative description of the functions performed by the mitigation  
 31 site relative to the position in the watershed. This may include its role in  
 32 attenuating flooding, as a corridor for wildlife between different regions of  
 33 the watershed, as part of a regional flyway, or in improving water quality  
 34 regionally.

- 1 x. Description of Functions Provided.
- 2 (a) Description of the functions provided by the wetland being affected  
3 and to what level they are performed. The method used to assess  
4 functions varies depending on the scale of the impact (size/type), the  
5 complexity of the wetland, etc. The same method must be used for  
6 assessing the impact site and the mitigation site, as well as for monitoring;
- 7 (b) Qualitative or quantitative description of the characteristics that  
8 enable the wetland being affected to perform specific functions, depending  
9 on the method used;
- 10 (c) Description of the sampling and assessment methods used;
- 11 (d) Documentation of the training of professionals assessing the  
12 functions; and
- 13 (e) List of the references consulted.
- 14 xi. Wetland Rating of Any Existing Wetlands, Buffer Requirements.
- 15 (a) The category of the wetland being affected using the Washington State  
16 rating system for Western Washington, as revised;
- 17 (b) Copies of the original data sheets used to rate the wetland;
- 18 (c) Size (width) of the undeveloped upland buffer within three hundred  
19 thirty feet (one hundred meters) of the mitigation site. Note how much of  
20 the existing buffers extend off-site;
- 21 (d) Qualitative description of the dominant vegetation in the buffer and  
22 the physical structure of the plants in it (e.g., deciduous forest, coniferous  
23 forest, and prevalence of snags and downed woody debris); and
- 24 (e) Maps of the buffer areas and the vegetation types.
- 25 xii. Information on Water Quality, Where Applicable.
- 26 (a) Description of any known or observable water quality problems at the  
27 mitigation site and whether they will continue after the mitigation project is  
28 completed. Basic water quality parameters that should be considered  
29 include dissolved oxygen (DO), pH and alkalinity, temperature,  
30 turbidity/suspended solids/sediment accretion, nutrients, fecal coliform,  
31 and heavy metals.

- 1 (b) Assessment of whether the mitigation project is expected to worsen  
2 or improve existing water quality conditions.
- 3 d. Site constraints.
- 4 9. Preliminary Site Plan.
- 5 a. A qualitative description of the water regime and of how adequate hydrology will  
6 be provided to support a wetland over the long term.
- 7 b. Discussion of how project was designed to provide the proposed functions,  
8 including description of the hydrologic data that will support the proposal. Provide a  
9 rationale for each proposed function and describe the design features that will  
10 contribute to providing the function.
- 11 c. Schematic Drawings.
- 12 i. Change in topography;
- 13 ii. Hydrologic (water control) structures;
- 14 iii. Soils;
- 15 iv. Vegetation distributions;
- 16 v. Habitat attributes (structures) and their location;
- 17 vi. Existing and proposed buffers.
- 18 d. Section drawings showing relationship of topography to water regime and  
19 vegetation.
- 20 10. Final Site Plan/Design.
- 21 a. Site Survey and Topography.
- 22 i. Site surveys are needed when the mitigation project includes changes to  
23 ground elevations. If no changes to grade are proposed, then a simpler map of  
24 the site will be sufficient showing property and wetland boundaries, landmarks,  
25 scale, site features, and other existing conditions;
- 26 ii. Orientation and scale (north arrow; typically scales are one inch equals  
27 twenty-five or fifty feet);

- 1                   iii. Existing and proposed elevation contours. Contours at one-foot intervals  
2                   are typically sufficient for most mitigation reports. Contours at six-inch intervals  
3                   may be desirable in certain cases where the seasonal fluctuation of water levels  
4                   is low or in specific areas on the mitigation site where it is critical to have a high  
5                   level of accuracy;
- 6                   iv. Spot elevations for low points, high points and structures (culverts,  
7                   hydraulic controls, utilities, and roads);
- 8                   v. Property boundaries;
- 9                   vi. On-site wetland boundaries (including all wetlands existing and after  
10                  mitigation);
- 11                  vii. Survey benchmarks;
- 12                  viii. Location and elevation of soil borings or test pits and water level sampling  
13                  devices;
- 14                  ix. Location of soils to be stockpiled, if any;
- 15                  x. Description of methods of erosion control and bank stabilization, if  
16                  applicable;
- 17                  xi. Buffer areas proposed for the mitigation site and their boundaries.
- 18              b. Water regime including:
- 19                  i. Description of the proposed frequency and duration of flooding, inundation,  
20                  or soil saturation;
- 21                  ii. Description of the proposed groundwater and surface water sources and  
22                  characteristics;
- 23                  iii. Description of the elevation of the water table and dates when measured  
24                  (note if table is perched);
- 25                  iv. Engineering drawings of any proposed water control structures.
- 26              c. Soil Amendments.
- 27                  i. Soil Logs from an On-Site Evaluation. Depending on proposed depth of  
28                  grading, soil information may come from hand-dug shallow pits or from deeper  
29                  samples that are typically obtained with small drilling rigs. At a minimum, the

1 shallow soil profile should be described even if no changes in site elevations are  
2 proposed.

3 ii. Description of how the soil characteristics will be affected by the mitigation  
4 activities.

5 d. Landscape Plans. For most projects, planting plans should be prepared by a  
6 landscape architect with assistance from a wetland or plant ecologist. In some cases  
7 where very simple planting plans are proposed for small areas, the level of expertise  
8 provided by a landscape architect may not be needed. The list below includes the  
9 minimum information needed for planting plans.

10 i. Section drawing of proposed plant distribution, density and spacing, in  
11 relation to topography and water levels. The projected average water level  
12 during winter wet season, early growing season, and late summer dry season  
13 should be displayed;

14 ii. List of plant materials (common and Latin names, sizes, sources, quantity,  
15 etc.);

16 iii. Location of existing or proposed upland buffers;

17 iv. Description of the methods that will be used to control invasive and exotic  
18 plants if they exist in the vicinity;

19 v. A plan for irrigating the plants until they are established, including method,  
20 frequency, and amount of water;

21 vi. Erosion control;

22 vii. Map of the location of habitat structures or habitat features;

23 viii. Location of upland buffers;

24 ix. Description of the soil amendments, including use and sources of mulch.

25 e. Construction specifications.

26 11. Monitoring Plan. A monitoring plan describes the methods used to collect and  
27 analyze data needed to show that performance standards are being met. They are also  
28 used to track environmental changes at mitigation sites throughout the monitoring  
29 period. Monitoring plans will vary depending on mitigation objectives and performance  
30 standards, but all must be designed to assess the quantitative or qualitative performance  
31 standards. The methods used for monitoring specific variables generally need to be the

1 same as those used in establishing baseline data at the wetland affected by the  
2 development project. Monitoring plans will typically include the elements described  
3 below.

4 a. Variables to be measured (plant survival, canopy cover, plant diversity, water  
5 levels and duration or inundation/saturation);

6 b. Sampling methods for each variable;

7 c. A map of the sampling locations for each variable or a description of the  
8 methods that will be used to determine sampling locations for each monitoring  
9 event. Permanent sampling locations may be the best choice for some variables, but  
10 for others, such as percent cover of vegetation, sampling locations may be varied  
11 through random selection or other methods for each monitoring event. The map  
12 should include clearly identifiable markers on the ground to act as reference points  
13 for orientation. These may include roads, benchmarks, and permanent structures;

14 d. Laboratory methods to be used, if applicable;

15 e. Provide a timetable for reporting monitoring results to the agencies. It is  
16 preferred to tie the specific dates to the start of construction.

17 12. Site Protection. The mitigation area and any associated buffer shall be protected by  
18 a legal mechanism such as a critical area tract or a conservation easement. The  
19 department may approve another legal and administrative mechanism if it is determined  
20 to be adequate to protect the site. The following shall be required to demonstrate  
21 compliance and ensure adequate protection of the wetland functions and values:

22 a. Physical site protection of the remaining wetland boundaries and buffer.

23 b. Proof of establishment of a covenant or other approved legal mechanism for the  
24 remaining wetlands and buffers on the development project site (if any) and a legal  
25 site protection mechanism for the compensatory mitigation areas. Legal protection  
26 (deed restriction, conservation easement). Provide copies.

27 c. ~~Buffers.~~

28 13. Maintenance and Contingency Plans. The need for activities such as inspecting  
29 irrigation systems, replacing plants, weeding, preventing or managing herbivory,  
30 removing trash, and controlling erosion (and the funding to conduct them) should be  
31 anticipated based on the site characteristics, level of public access to the mitigation site,  
32 and typical uses of adjacent areas. Frequency of the activities may change through the  
33 monitoring period, so maintenance plans should be written with room for flexibility.

1 Contingency plans contain corrective measures that will be taken if monitoring indicates  
2 that performance standards are not being met.

3 a. Maintenance schedule for each activity. Include a description of and reason for  
4 each maintenance activity planned.

5 b. Contingency Plan.

6 i. Description of initiating procedures. If a performance standard is not met  
7 within the time specified in the mitigation plan the permittee will be required to  
8 complete the activities in the following list:

9 (a) An analysis of the causes of failure;

10 (b) Description of the proposed corrective actions;

11 (c) Time frame for implementing these actions.

12 ii. Description of a Contingency Fund. A contingency fund should be  
13 established for use if any corrective actions are necessary. The description  
14 should include what funds will be available for planning, implementing and  
15 monitoring any contingency procedures that may be required to achieve the  
16 mitigation goals. Generally, the fund amount should equal twenty percent of the  
17 total cost of mitigation associated with the project.

18 iii. Responsible parties.

19 14. Implementation Schedule.

20 a. Construction sequence and time schedule for project start, grading, water  
21 diversions, plantings, completion, etc. The applicant must work with the department  
22 to develop an agreed construction schedule for the mitigation project. Delays in  
23 implementing the construction of the mitigation site may result in an increase in the  
24 mitigation required and enforcement actions.

25 b. Completion. Acknowledgment that the wetland specialist will submit an as-built  
26 report to the department for review and acceptance.

27 15. Permit Conditions. Any compensation project prepared pursuant to this section and  
28 approved by the department shall become part of the application for the permit. The  
29 department will require an additional growing season year for approval of the mitigation  
30 plan unless the applicant requests an inspection for final monitoring year during the final  
31 monitoring year assessment.

1 16. Performance Bonds and Demonstration of Competence. A demonstration of  
2 financial resources, administrative, supervisory, and technical competence and scientific  
3 expertise of sufficient standing to successfully execute the compensation project shall be  
4 provided. A compensation project manager shall be named, and the qualifications of each  
5 team member involved in preparing the mitigation plan and implementing and  
6 supervising the project shall be provided, including educational background and areas of  
7 expertise, training and experience with comparable projects. A performance bond,  
8 assignment of savings, or other like security will be required by the department in an  
9 amount necessary to provide for future site monitoring and possible corrective action  
10 required for compensatory mitigation projects. Typically, this amount is one and one-half  
11 times the estimated cost of mitigation. Once the project is completed and a maintenance  
12 bond is established, the performance bond will be released. The maintenance bond, as  
13 determined by the wetland specialist, will be released upon success of the project, as  
14 determined by the metrics in the mitigation plan, and no earlier than five years and up to  
15 ten years after completion of the mitigation project unless mitigation success is  
16 demonstrated through two consecutive monitoring reports. If the approved mitigation is  
17 not completed or fails to meet its success standards, the property owner must agree to a  
18 property access release form, with forfeiture of funds after the specified monitoring  
19 period.

20 17. Waiver. The department may waive portions of a wetland mitigation report if there is  
21 adequate information available on the site to determine its impacts and appropriate  
22 measures.

23 (Ord. 617 (2022) § 36, 2022; Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017; Ord. 351 (2005) § 36 (part), 2005)

## 24 | **19.700.720 Habitat management plan (HMP).**

25 A. A HMP is a site investigation report to evaluate the potential presence or absence of a  
26 regulated fish or wildlife species or habitat affecting a subject property and proposed  
27 development. This report shall identify how development impacts to fish and wildlife habitat  
28 from a proposed project will be mitigated. The current WDFW Priority Habitats and Species  
29 (PHS) Management Recommendations, dated May 1991, or as amended, and any applicable  
30 species and/or habitat-specific management regulations approved by WDFW all applicable  
31 volumes and revisions, or the National Bald Eagle Management Guidelines may serve as  
32 guidance for this report.

33 B. The HMP shall contain a map prepared at an easily readable scale, showing:

- 34 1. The location of the proposed development site;
- 35 2. The relationship of the site to surrounding topographic, water, and cultural features;
- 36 3. Proposed building locations and arrangements;



1 4. All fish and wildlife habitat conservation areas, inclusive of any standard or proposed  
2 buffer widths and building setbacks;

3 5. The locations of any significant trees, per KCC 19.200 and KCC 19.300;

4 6.4. A legend that includes a complete legal description, acreage of the parcel, scale,  
5 north arrow, and date of map revision; and

6 7.5. Identification of any species of local importance, priority species, priority habitats or  
7 endangered, threatened, sensitive, or candidate species that have a primary  
8 association with habitat on or adjacent to the project area, and assessment of potential  
9 project impacts to the use of the site by the species. A WDFW PHS database search that is  
10 no older than one year from the project submittal shall be included.

11 C. The habitat management plan shall also contain a report which describes:

12 1. The nature and intensity of the proposed development;

13 2. An analysis of the existing species, habitats, and ecological quality, and functions and  
14 values. This includes but is not limited to a detailed description of vegetation on  
15 and adjacent to the project area and its associated buffer, and a discussion of any federal,  
16 state, or local special management recommendations, including  
17 Washington Department of Fish and Wildlife habitat management recommendations, that  
18 have been developed for species or habitats located on or adjacent to the project area;  
19 the effect of the proposed development, activity or land use change upon the wildlife  
20 species and habitat identified for protection; and

21 3. An analysis of the effect of the proposed development, activity or land use change  
22 upon the existing species, habitats, and ecological functions and values wildlife species  
23 and habitat identified for protection; and

24 4. A discussion on how the applicant proposes to avoid, minimize and mitigate any  
25 adverse impacts to fish and wildlife habitats created by the proposed development. (See  
26 Sections 19.700.710 and 19.700.715, wetland report/wetland mitigation plan  
27 requirements.). In all cases, mitigation sequencing shall be demonstrated per Chapter  
28 19.100.155.D. When compensatory mitigation is necessary, a mitigation plan shall be  
29 provided that ensures no net loss of ecological functions and must meet the following  
30 requirements:

31 a. Mitigation sites must be located to preserve or achieve contiguous wildlife  
32 habitat corridors to minimize the isolating effects of development on habitat  
33 areas;

1                    b. The mitigation of aquatic habitat shall be located within the same aquatic  
2                    ecosystem as the area disturbed; and

3                    c. The mitigation plan shall include standards for ongoing management practices  
4                    that will protect habitat after the project site has been developed, including  
5                    consistency with 19.300.315(A)(7).

6                    5. When necessary per this Title, the HMP shall also include:

7                    a. An analysis of how the remaining buffer will be enhanced to meet full buffer  
8                    function. Any functions that are diminished or lost will be required to be  
9                    mitigated with in-kind enhancements to the greatest extent feasible. Out of kind  
10                   mitigation will be considered on a case-by-case basis.

11                   b. An analysis based on site specific conditions and project features that greater  
12                   protection than standard buffers are necessary to preserve riparian functions  
13                   and protected species.

14                   c. Discussion of identified significant trees to be retained per 19.300.315(A)(4)(d).

15                   ~~D. Examples of mitigation measures to be included in the HMP report, include, but are not~~  
16                   ~~limited to:~~

17                   ~~1. Establishment of Buffer Zones. When applicable, the order of sequence for buffer~~  
18                   ~~reductions shall be as follows:~~

19                   ~~a. Reduction of building setback;~~

20                   ~~b. Use of buffer averaging maintaining one hundred percent of the buffer area~~  
21                   ~~under the standard buffer requirement;~~

22                   ~~c. Reduction of the overall buffer area by no more than twenty-five percent of the~~  
23                   ~~area required under the standard buffer requirement;~~

24                   ~~d. Enhancement of existing degraded buffer area and replanting of the disturbed~~  
25                   ~~buffer area;~~

26                   ~~e. The use of alternative on-site wastewater systems in order to minimize site~~  
27                   ~~clearing;~~

28                   ~~f. Infiltration of storm water where soils permit; and~~

29                   ~~g. Retention of existing native vegetation on other portions of the site in order to~~  
30                   ~~offset habitat loss from buffer reduction;~~

1 ~~2. Preservation of native plants and trees that are essential to maintaining habitat~~  
2 ~~function, including connection to existing wildlife corridors;~~

3 ~~3. Limitation of access to habitat areas;~~

4 ~~4. Seasonal restriction of construction activities; and~~

5 ~~5. Establishing phased development requirements and/or a timetable for periodic~~  
6 ~~review of the plan.~~

7 6. Site Protection. The mitigation area and any associated buffer shall be protected by a  
8 legal mechanism such as a critical area tract or a conservation easement. The department  
9 may approve another legal and administrative mechanism if it is determined to be  
10 adequate to protect the site. The following shall be required to demonstrate compliance  
11 and ensure adequate protection of the fish and wildlife habitat conservation area  
12 functions and values:

13 a. Physical site protection of the remaining fish and wildlife habitat conservation area  
14 boundaries and buffer.

15 b. Proof of establishment of a covenant or other approved legal mechanism for the  
16 remaining fish and wildlife habitat conservation area and buffers on the development  
17 project site (if any) and a legal site protection mechanism for the compensatory mitigation  
18 areas.

19 Z.E. A HMP shall be prepared by a fish or wildlife biologist, as defined at  
20 Sections 19.150.320 and 19.150.690. For proposed single-family dwelling construction, the  
21 department may complete the plan as resources and qualifications of staff allow. Fees  
22 may be collected for this plan as specified in Title 21.

23 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 36 (part), 2005)

## 24 | **19.700.725 Geological assessments.**

25 Whenever development is proposed in a potentially geologically hazardous area or shoreline  
26 setback as defined in Chapters [19.300](#) and [19.400](#), or when the department determines that  
27 additional soils and slope analysis is appropriate on a particular site, the applicant is required to  
28 submit a geological assessment. This assessment may be in the form of a letter, a geological  
29 report, or geotechnical report, as determined in Chapter [19.400](#). These assessments evaluate  
30 the surface and subsurface soil conditions on the site.

31 A. Qualifications.

1           1. Geotechnical reports shall be prepared by a geotechnical engineer (defined at  
2           Section [19.150.365](#)).

3           2. Geological reports or letters may be prepared by a licensed geologist  
4           (Section [19.150.360](#)) or geotechnical engineer (Section [19.150.365](#)).

5       B. General Provisions. Report recommendations for earthwork, clearing or siting structures in  
6       geologically hazardous areas shall be based on existing site conditions rather than measures  
7       that have not yet been successfully approved, designed, or constructed (e.g., slope  
8       recontouring, slope retaining walls, vegetation improvements, bulkheads, etc.). Shoreline  
9       bulkheads and retaining walls may only be utilized as an engineering solution where it can be  
10      demonstrated that:

11           1. An existing residential structure or other permitted existing public or private  
12           structures or public facilities such as roads or highways cannot be safely maintained  
13           without such measures;

14           2. Other nonstructural methods of beach stabilization have been considered and  
15           determined infeasible; and

16           3. The resulting stabilization structure is the minimum necessary to provide stability for  
17           the existing structure and appurtenances.

18      Minor repair activities on existing permitted structures (i.e., those that do not involve design  
19      modifications, changes in structure location, and/or demolition or abandonment of failed  
20      structure and replacement with new structure) are not subject to the following project  
21      submittal standards.

22      C. Geological Report Submittal Standards. A geological report is required for site development  
23      proposals that involve development activity or the installation of structures within a geologically  
24      hazardous area or shoreline setback, or as otherwise required pursuant to  
25      Chapters [19.300](#) and [19.400](#), but do not involve or require engineering design  
26      recommendations. The following minimum information is required:

27           1. Site information regarding the Kitsap County shoreline environment designation and  
28           critical areas designations that affect site features;

29           2. Description of surface and subsurface conditions, including ground materials,  
30           vegetation, surface drainage, groundwater, and a preliminary geologic hazard assessment  
31           which includes the locations of structures and the identification of the slope and/or  
32           coastal processes occurring at the site and factors that contribute to them;

33           3. Review of available site information, literature, and mapping;

1 4. Detailed description of slope and other topographic features; and

2 5. A site plan depicting top or toe of slope and any required buffers and/or setbacks;  
3 and

4 6.5. Conceptual siting of structures and general recommendations, which include  
5 methods and practices that avoid and/or reduce slope and shore impacts. Minimum  
6 recommendations should include upland and slope drainage control, groundwater  
7 control, site vegetation management, and erosion control.

8 D. Geotechnical Report Submittal Standards. A geotechnical report is required when the  
9 department or a geological report determines that a site development proposal requires  
10 additional site information such as engineering design recommendations, slope stability  
11 analysis, subsurface exploration and testing, coastal process analyses, or construction  
12 recommendations. Depending on the level of activity proposed, the report will either be a more  
13 limited geotechnical slope evaluation report or a full geotechnical design investigation report as  
14 described below.

15 1. Geotechnical Slope Evaluation Report. A geotechnical slope evaluation report is  
16 required when slope stability analyses are confined to addressing only existing surface  
17 and/or drainage conditions, including the relationship of natural and constructed slope  
18 features to proposed changes in environmental conditions such as drainage, vegetation  
19 removal and slope geometry. The following minimum information is required:

20 a. All the information required under subsection (C) of this section (geological  
21 report);

22 b. Subsurface data, exploration logs, and testing data, when required by the  
23 geotechnical engineer;

24 c. Estimated (or surveyed) site plan with ground surface profiles and typical cross-  
25 sections;

26 d. Relative location of ordinary high water (OHW) on the surface profile and cross-  
27 sections, which includes mean higher high water (MHHW) for the site location, where  
28 applicable;

29 e. Soil strength parameters;

30 f. Stability analysis of existing site;

31 g. Analysis of the relationship of vegetation and slope stability; and

32 h. Conceptual site development plans and cross-sections.

1 2. Geotechnical Design Investigation Report. A geotechnical design investigation report  
2 is required for site development activities that propose design and construction measures  
3 at the slope crest, face and/or toe. If a designed structure does not impact slope stability  
4 or coastal processes, the report will not be required to perform all items listed under this  
5 section, as long as each item is addressed and the report details why a particular item  
6 does not apply. The report shall include all items considered necessary by the engineer to  
7 fully address the engineering design requirements of the site. The following minimum  
8 information is required:

9 a. All the information required under subsection (D)(1) of this section (Geotechnical  
10 Slope Evaluation Report);

11 b. Geotechnical requirements and measures to reduce risks;

12 c. Geotechnical criteria used for any designs including all critical dimensions, lateral  
13 earth pressures, soil bearing pressures, location and limits of structures on or near  
14 the slope, maximum constructed slope angles, minimum soil reinforcement  
15 embedment, soil compaction requirements, and structure heights;

16 d. Temporary construction slope stability recommendations and analysis of  
17 proposed final site stability measures;

18 e. Required construction specifications and construction monitoring procedures;

19 f. Revegetation and surface and groundwater management requirements;

20 g. Evaluation of erosion potential, recommendations for erosion avoidance and any  
21 proposed mitigation measures;

22 h. Detailed tabulation of all basic geotechnical engineering test results pertinent to  
23 design and construction, and when required for clarification, detailed examples of  
24 tests conducted for the project; and

25 i. Information outlined in the geotechnical design investigation report site  
26 evaluation checklist (see subsection (F) of this section).

27 E. Additional Requirements for Sites in Geologically Hazardous Areas. When a project site is  
28 located within a landslide-prone geologically hazardous area, as classified in  
29 Section [19.400.415](#), the following additional project submittal requirements shall apply:

30 1. Erosion Control Information. An evaluation of the erosion potential on the site during  
31 and after construction is required. The evaluation shall include recommendations for  
32 mitigation, including retention of vegetative buffers and a revegetation program. The  
33 geotechnical engineer shall provide a statement identifying buffer areas at the top or toe

1 of a slope based on geotechnical site constraints and the impacts of proposed  
2 construction methods on the erosion potential of the slope.

3 2. Seismic Information. The geotechnical engineer shall submit a statement that the  
4 design criteria consider the one-in-one-hundred-year seismic event (an earthquake  
5 ground motion that has a forty percent probability of exceedance in fifty years).  
6 Calculations of soil bearing capacity, general soil stability, and wall lateral earth pressures  
7 shall be adjusted to reflect a one-in-one-hundred-year seismic event and the structural  
8 plans for the project shall be reviewed by the geotechnical engineer for consistency with  
9 these design criteria.

10 Analysis for the one-in-one-hundred-year seismic event shall be based on a near-  
11 crustal event having an assumed magnitude of 6.5 and occurring directly below the  
12 site. Based on regional studies performed by others, the department will allow the  
13 use of the following minimum general values of horizontal peak ground  
14 accelerations for this event:

15 a = 0.2g for fill, alluvial soils

16 a = 0.17g for till, firm glaciated soils

17 a = 0.15g for rock.

18 The appropriateness of the above accelerations shall be confirmed by the  
19 geotechnical engineer based on the actual site characteristics. Reduction in the  
20 above values may be considered when supported by the appropriate analytical  
21 evidence. Slope stability, lateral pressures, and liquefaction of the site shall be  
22 assessed by using subsurface soil, rock and groundwater conditions, as well as the  
23 seismic parameters discussed above.

24 3. Recommendations on Relative Site Stability. The geotechnical engineer shall make  
25 recommendations as to which portions of the site are the least prone to instability and  
26 the preferred location of the structure. The limits of any area proposed for grading activity  
27 shall be identified.

28 4. Construction Season Limitation. In general, no excavation will be permitted in  
29 landslide-prone geologically hazardous areas during the typically wet winter months.  
30 When excavation is proposed, including the maintenance of open temporary slopes,  
31 between October 1st and April 30th, technical analysis shall be provided to ensure that no  
32 environmental harm, threat to adjacent properties, or safety issues would result. In  
33 addition, recommendations for temporary erosion control and shoring/mitigating  
34 measures shall be provided. The technical analysis shall consist of plans showing  
35 mitigation techniques and a technical memorandum from the geotechnical engineer.

1 5. Revisions to Geotechnical Report. Further recommendations shall be provided by the  
2 geotechnical engineer should there be additions or exceptions to the original  
3 recommendations based on the plans, site conditions, or other supporting data. If the  
4 geotechnical engineer who revises the plans and specifications is not the same engineer  
5 who prepared the geotechnical report, the new engineer shall, in a letter to the  
6 department, express his or her agreement or disagreement with the recommendations in  
7 the geotechnical report and state whether the plans and specifications conform to his or  
8 her recommendations.

9 6. Plan and Specification Review. The geotechnical engineer shall submit a statement  
10 that, in his or her judgment, the plans and specifications (if prepared by others) conform  
11 to the recommendations in the geotechnical report and that all portions of the site which  
12 are disturbed or impacted by the proposed development have appropriate measures or  
13 specifications that permit construction to occur while addressing slope stability so that  
14 the work does not create additional risk. The statement shall also indicate whether or not  
15 a relative gain in slope stability will be achieved after construction is complete.

16 7. Construction Inspection. A final inspection report shall be provided by the  
17 geotechnical engineer stating that construction has or has not implemented the design  
18 recommendations of the geotechnical report, and evaluating any deviation from the  
19 design recommendations.

20 F. Geotechnical Design Investigation Report – Site Evaluation Checklist. The following are  
21 general report guidelines for geotechnical design investigation reports. The following guidelines  
22 are not intended to be all-inclusive. It is the responsibility of the geotechnical engineer to  
23 address all factors which in their opinion are relevant to the site. The checklist information shall  
24 be included as part of the geotechnical design investigation report. All items listed below must  
25 be addressed in the report. Information shall be provided for those items which are not  
26 relevant to a given site to demonstrate why the items are not applicable.

27 1. Project information:

28 a. Site owner name;

29 b. Project proponent name;

30 c. Shoreline environment designation (where applicable); and

31 d. Critical areas ordinance (CAO) designations affecting site features.

32 2. Project description:

33 a. Description of proposed structures, site improvements, and adverse impact  
34 avoidance and reduction methods.



1                   b. Location and total area of the construction zone.

2 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 36 (part), 2005)

3 | **19.700.730 Hydrogeological report.**

4 The report shall address the impact the proposed land use will have on both the quality and  
5 quantity of the water transmitted to the aquifer.

6 A. The report shall be submitted to the department and shall address, at a minimum, the  
7 following criteria:

8           1. Surficial soil type and geologic setting;

9           2. Location and identification of wells within one thousand feet of the site;

10          3. Location and identification of surface water bodies and springs within one thousand  
11 feet of the site with recharge potential;

12          4. Description of underlying aquifers and aquitards, including water level, gradients and  
13 flow direction;

14          5. Available surface water and groundwater quality and quantity data;

15          6. Effects of the proposed development on water quality;

16          7. Sampling schedules required to assure water quality;

17          8. Discussion of the effects of the proposed development on the groundwater resource;

18          9. Cross reference the storm drainage report to determine potential reduction in the  
19 annual volume of water infiltration onsite due to the proposed development.

20          109. Recommendations on appropriate BMPs (best management practices) or  
21 mitigation to assure no significant degradation of groundwater quality or quantity;

22          1140. Other information as required by Kitsap public health; and

23          1244. The report shall also address the types of pesticides, herbicides and fertilizers that  
24 can safely be used for the care of landscaping proposed by the applicant.

25 B. The hydrogeologic report shall be prepared by a professional geologist/hydrologist or by a  
26 soil scientist with a strong background in geology (see Section [19.150.410](#)).

1 C. Applications for development or operations with underground storage of petroleum  
2 products will be processed using the appropriate procedure as specified in existing Kitsap  
3 County ordinances.

4 D. Analysis for a specific parcel(s), using the criteria outlined below, will be employed to  
5 confirm if the soils present require a recharge area designation. Data collection will include, at a  
6 minimum, six soil logs to a depth of ten feet (or to a depth four feet below the lowest proposed  
7 excavation point whichever is greater) for each acre in the parcel(s) being evaluated. At least  
8 one well, two hundred feet or greater in depth with an adequate drilling report, must be  
9 available within one mile. The associated data shall be analyzed and included in the  
10 hydrogeologic report to determine the presence of highly permeable soils with the recharge  
11 area designation.

12 For development proposals within aquifer recharge areas of concern, the hydrogeological  
13 report may be based on a quarter-quarter section basis where the number of wells within a  
14 half-mile radius is thirty-six or more. To facilitate computer analysis, the evaluation may be  
15 done on a quarter-quarter section basis using the quarter-quarter section in which a parcel of  
16 interest is located and all the surrounding quarter-quarter sections, in place of the half-mile  
17 circle.

18

19

20

## Chapter 19.800 APPENDICES

21

22 The purpose of the appendices is to provide supporting documentation to assist in the  
23 implementation of the ordinance codified in this title.

24 Contents:

- 25 ~~Appendix A—Washington State Wetlands Rating System Categories.~~
- 26 **Appendix BA** Washington State Department of Natural Resources Stream Typing  
27 System.
- 28 **Appendix CB** Kitsap County's GIS Database of Critical Areas Information.
- 29 **Appendix DC** Site Development Figures.
- 30 **Appendix ED** Kitsap County Geologically Hazardous Area and Buffer Notice.
- 31 ~~Appendix FE~~ Critical Area Decision Types.
- 32 **Appendix GF** Checklist and Sample Outline for a Delineation Report.
- 33 **Appendix HG** Mitigation Plan Checklist.

34 ~~Appendix A—Washington State Wetlands Rating System Categories (See~~  
35 ~~Section 19.200.210)~~

1 This system utilizes a four-tier process. The following text includes an additional categorization  
2 system for wetlands.

3 **A.** ~~Category I Wetlands are:~~

4 1. ~~Wetlands that 1) represent a unique or rare wetland type; or 2) are more sensitive to~~  
5 ~~disturbance than most wetlands; or 3) are relatively undisturbed and contain ecological~~  
6 ~~attributes that are impossible to replace within a human lifetime; or 4) provide a high level~~  
7 ~~of functions.~~

8 2. ~~Wetlands with high quality native or regionally rare wetland communities with~~  
9 ~~irreplaceable ecological functions including, but not limited to, sphagnum bogs and fens,~~  
10 ~~estuarine wetlands, mature forested wetlands, or wetlands which qualify for inclusion as a~~  
11 ~~Wetland of High Conservation Value.~~

12 3. ~~Wetlands scoring 23 points or more (out of 27) on the questions related to functions~~  
13 ~~in the *Washington State*, revised 2014, or as hereafter amended.~~

14 **B.** ~~Category II Wetlands are:~~

15 1. ~~Wetlands that are difficult, though not impossible, to replace, and provide high levels~~  
16 ~~of some functions.~~

17 2. ~~Wetlands which are disturbed and may be estuarine and interdunal greater than 1~~  
18 ~~acre.~~

19 3. ~~Wetlands scoring between 22 – 22 points (out of 27) on the questions related to~~  
20 ~~functions in the *Washington State Wetland Rating System for Western Washington*, revised~~  
21 ~~2014, or as hereafter amended.~~

22 **C.** ~~Category III Wetlands are:~~

23 1. ~~Wetlands that are 1) wetlands with a moderate level of functions (scores between 16–~~  
24 ~~19 points) and 2) interdunal wetlands between 0.1 and 1 acre in size.~~

25 2. ~~Wetlands scoring between 16 – 19 points and have generally been disturbed in some~~  
26 ~~ways, and are often less diverse or more isolated from other natural resources in the~~  
27 ~~landscape than Category II wetlands.~~

28 **D.** ~~Category IV Wetlands are:~~

29 1. ~~Wetland with the lowest levels of function (scores less than 16 points) and are often~~  
30 ~~heavily disturbed.~~

1           2. Wetlands that may provide some important functions and have a high probability for  
2           successful replacement and/or improvement.

3           (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 37 (part), 2005)

4 | **Appendix B A- Washington State Department of Natural Resources Stream Typing**  
5 | **System**

**Water Type Conversion Table**

<b>Permanent Water Typing</b>	<b>Previous Water Typing</b>
Type S	Type 1
Type F	type 2 and 3
Type Np	Type 4
Type Ns	Type 5

6           A. **“Type S Streams”** are those surface waters which meet the criteria of the Washington  
7           Department of Natural Resources, WAC [222-16-030](#)(1) as now or hereafter amended, as a Type  
8           S Water and are inventoried as “Shorelines of the State” under the Shoreline Management  
9           Master Program for Kitsap County, pursuant to RCW Chapter [90.58](#). Type S waters contain  
10          salmonid fish habitat.

11          B. **“Type F Streams”** are those surface waters, which meet the criteria of the Washington  
12          Department of Natural Resources, WAC [222-16-030](#)(2) as now or hereafter amended, as Type F  
13          Water. Type F streams contain habitat for fish.

14          C. **“Type Np Streams”** are those surface waters, which meet the criteria of the Washington  
15          Department of Natural Resources, WAC [222-16-030](#)(3) as now or hereafter amended, as Type  
16          Np Water. Type Np waters do not contain fish habitat.

17          D. **“Type Ns Streams”** are those surface waters, which meet the criteria of the Washington  
18          Department of Natural Resources, WAC [222-16-030](#)(4) as now or hereafter amended, as a Type  
19          Ns Water. These streams are areas of perennial or intermittent seepage, ponds, and drainage  
20          ways having short periods of spring or storm runoff. Type Ns waters do not contain fish.

21          (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 36 (part), 2005)

22 | **Appendix C B- Kitsap County’s GIS Database of Critical Areas Information**

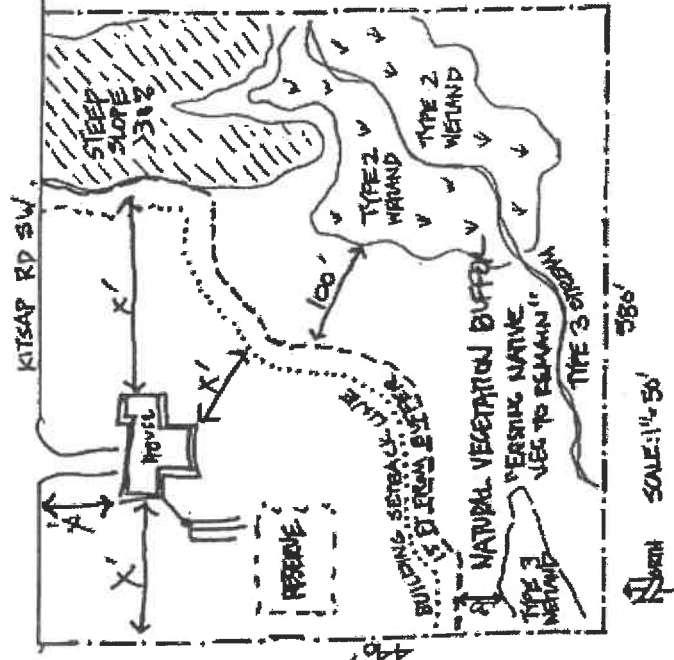
<b>CRITICAL AREA</b>	<b>GIS DATA</b>	<b>INFORMATION SOURCE</b>
<b>Wetlands</b>	National Wetlands Inventory	U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service

<b>CRITICAL AREA</b>	<b>GIS DATA</b>	<b>INFORMATION SOURCE</b>
	Soil Survey of Kitsap County	U.S. Dept. of Agriculture — Natural Resource Conservation Service
<b>Fish And Wildlife Habitat Conservation Areas</b>	National Wetlands Inventory Information System Database	U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service
	Priority Species Habitats and Species Database; Washington Rivers	WA. Dept. of Fish and Wildlife
	Waters of Washington State; <u>Washington Natural Heritage Program</u>	WA. Dept. of Natural Resources
	Washington Coastal Zone Atlas	WA Dept. of Ecology
	Stream Typing of Select WRIA 15 Watersheds	Wild Fish Conservancy
<b>Frequently Flooded Areas</b>	Flood Insurance Rate Map	Federal Emergency Management Agency
<b>Geologically Hazardous Areas</b>	Washington Coastal Zone Atlas	WA Dept. of Ecology
	Soil Survey of Kitsap County Quaternary Geology and Stratigraphy of Kitsap County	U.S. Dept. of Agriculture — Natural Resource Conservation Service Jerald Deeter, 1979
	Light Distancing and Radar (LiDAR) Mapping	<u>Puget Sound LiDAR Consortium</u> <u>WA Department of Natural Resources LiDAR portal</u>
	Geologically Hazardous Areas Map Update	Kitsap County (GRI Consulting)
<b>Aquifers</b>	Critical Aquifer Recharge Areas Aquifer Recharge Areas of Concern	Kitsap Public Utilities District (PUD) #1 Kitsap PUD #1
	Principal Aquifers	Kitsap PUD #1

CRITICAL AREA	GIS DATA	INFORMATION SOURCE
	Soil Survey of Kitsap County	U.S. Dept. of Agriculture — Natural Resource Conservation Service

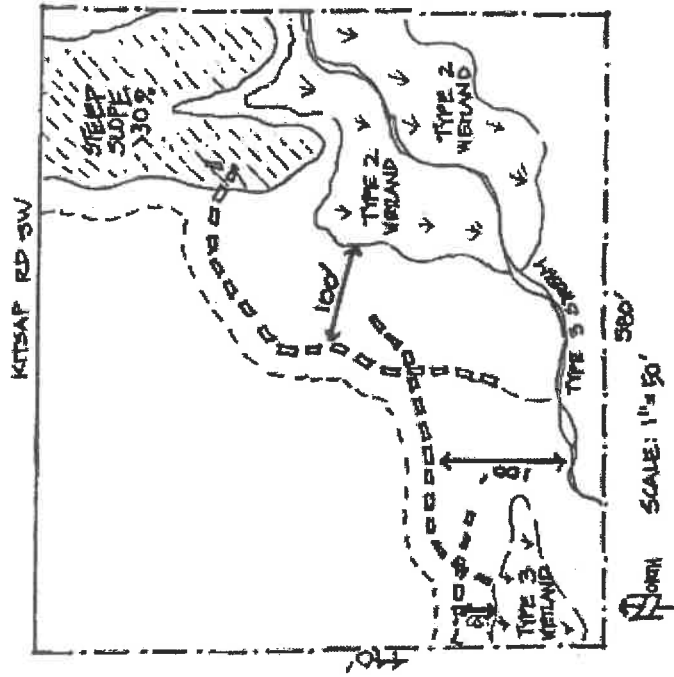
1 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 37 (part), 2005)

Protecting Critical Areas in Residential Sites



Site Plan Showing Development

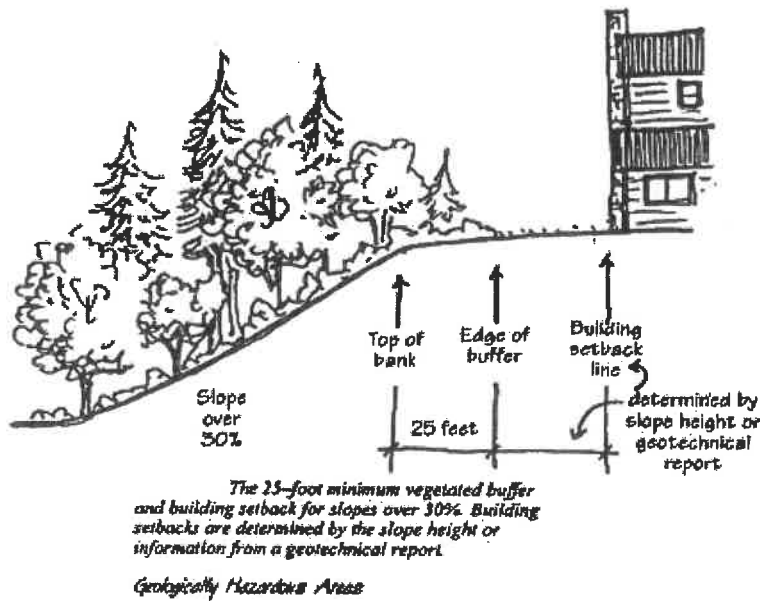
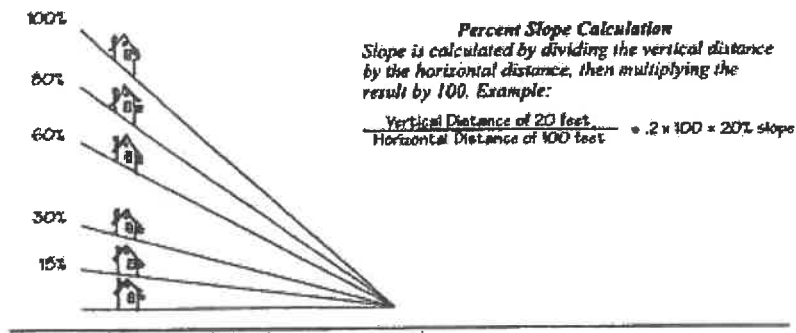
- You must identify specific items on your site plan development proposal:
- Location of known critical areas
  - Location of the proposed building
  - Distance of proposed building from critical areas
  - Required vegetated buffer widths on critical areas (Make a note on the plan which results: "Natural vegetation buffer, existing natural vegetation to remain.")
  - North arrow and plan scale



Site Characteristics Before Development

The site showing above shows the location and types of critical areas and the required buffers

Site Applications



1

2 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017; Ord. 351 (2005) § 37 (part), 2005)

3 | **Appendix ED – Kitsap County Geologically hazardous area and Buffer Notice**



1 **When recorded, Return to:**

2 **Kitsap County Department of**  
3 **Community Development**  
4 **MS-36**

5 **Kitsap County Geologically Hazardous Area Notice**

6 Tax Account # Parcel Number

7 ABBREVIATED LEGAL DESCRIPTION: Quarter, quarter, section, township, range; or Plat name, lot  
8 and/or block number; or Short plan or large lot name or number, lot number and Auditor's file  
9 number

10 Current Property Owner: Legal Tax Payer Name

11 NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the above identified property has been found to contain a  
12 geologically hazardous area as defined by the Kitsap County Department of Community  
13 Development's Critical Area Ordinance. Abstract or description of the specific types of risks  
14 identified in the geotechnical report. Information regarding the geologically hazardous area, the  
15 associated geotechnical report(s), and any restrictions imposed on the development or use of  
16 the property can be obtained by the Department of Community Development in the files of the  
17 following permits:

Enter Type of Permit                      Application #                      , filed on                      Date

18 \_\_\_\_\_  
19 Development in geologically hazardous areas inherently includes an elevated risk which can be  
20 mitigated through proper development practices. To ensure continued safety and habitability  
21 any future use and alteration of the land and structures thereon within the geologically  
22 hazardous area or its buffer may only occur following a review for compliance with the Kitsap  
County Critical Areas Ordinance.

23 The owner(s) of the property understands and accepts the responsibility for the risk associated  
24 with development on the property given the described condition, and agrees to inform future  
25 purchasers, successors, and assignees of the risks. The owner(s) of the property also  
26 acknowledges that any damages that result from reliance on the Kitsap County Critical Areas  
27 Ordinance, or any administrative decision lawfully made thereunder, does not create liability on  
28 the part of Kitsap County, any officer or employee thereof.

29 STATE OF WASHINGTON    )

30                                    )

1 COUNTY OF KITSAP )

2 On this day, before me, personally appeared \_\_\_\_\_, to me known to  
3 be the individual(s) described herein and who executed the within and foregoing instrument,  
4 and acknowledged that they signed the same as their free and voluntary act and deed, for the  
5 uses and purposes therein mentioned.

6 GIVEN under my hand and official seal the \_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 20\_\_

7 \_\_\_\_\_

8 NOTARY PUBLIC in and for the State of Washington,

9 Residing at \_\_\_\_\_

10 *Notary Seal* My Commission expires: \_\_\_\_\_

11 \_\_\_\_\_

12 Property Owner signature Property Owner signature

13 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 37 (part), 2005)

14 | **Appendix FE - Critical Area Decision Types**

15 Below are the decisions and their respective decision-making bodies included in Title 19 of the  
16 Kitsap County Code.

CRITICAL AREA DECISION TYPES			
	Type I	Type II	Type III
Written Notice (To Interested Parties and Neighbors Within 400 feet of Project)	No	Yes	Yes
Decision Making Body	Director	Director	Hearing Examiner (Public Hearing)
WETLANDS			
Uses within Wetlands and Buffers	X		
Mitigation Plans/Requirements	X		
Buffer Averaging (Cat. III and IV w/habitat scores 5 pts. or less <5, up to 50%)	X		

<b>CRITICAL AREA DECISION TYPES</b>			
	<b>Type I</b>	<b>Type II</b>	<b>Type III</b>
Buffer Averaging (all other wetlands, <25%)	X		
Administrative Buffer Reduction (←Up to 25% and not less than 30 feet for single family residence, and not less than 40 feet for all other uses)	X		
Administrative Buffer Reduction (26-50% for single family residence)		X	
Variance (>25% for buffer reduction or averaging, or >50% for buffer averaging of Cat. III and IV wetlands w/habitat scores <5) (> 50% reduction for single family residence or >25% for all other uses)			X
Appeals			X
<b>STREAMS AND SHORELINES</b>			
Buffer Averaging	X		
Administrative Buffer Reduction (<25%)	X		
Administrative Buffer Reduction (25-50% for single-family residence)		X	
Variance (>50% for single-family residence, or >25% for all other uses)			X
Appeals			X
<b>WILDLIFE CONSERVATION AREAS</b>			
Habitat Management Plan Approval	X		
Appeals			X
<b>GEOLOGICALLY HAZARDOUS AREAS (STEEP SLOPES)</b>			
Buffer/Setback Reduction (with Geotechnical Report Approval)	X		
Appeals			X
<b>CRITICAL AQUIFERS RECHARGE AREAS</b>			
Hydrological Report Approval	X		
Appeals			X

1 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 37 (part), 2005)

2 | **APPENDIX GE - Checklist and Sample Outline for a Delineation Report**

- 1 At a MINIMUM, a delineation report should include:
- 2 □ Field data sheets (complete set that were filled out during the wetland determination and  
3 delineation). These could be added as an Appendix to the report.
- 4 □ A map identifying wetland boundaries and the locations of all data collection points (for  
5 large and/or complex projects, a large scale [1":400' to 1":100'] aerial photo with overlays  
6 displaying site property and wetland boundaries is helpful). This map must also clearly  
7 delineate the boundaries of the area evaluated.
- 8 □ An explanation of the approach used to delineate the wetlands and synthesize the data.  
9 Describe the vegetation, soils, and hydrologic characteristics and summarize the available  
10 information used in making the wetland determination. The following are examples of potential  
11 sources of information<sup>1</sup>:
- 12 ▪ USGS quadrangle map (or other topographic map of the area).
- 13 ▪ National Wetland Inventory (NWI) map.
- 14 ▪ Local wetland inventories.
- 15 ▪ County soil surveys.
- 16 ▪ Stream and tidal gage data.
- 17 ▪ Previous site documentation and/ or analysis (e.g., environmental checklist, environmental  
18 impact assessment or statement (EIA or EIS), geotechnical report).
- 19 ▪ Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA) flood insurance rate maps.
- 20 ▪ Regional maps that characterize the area.
- 21 ▪ Local experts.
- 22 ▪ USGS land use and land cover maps.
- 23 ▪ Survey plans and engineering designs for the proposed development project.
- 24 ▪ Aerial photos.
- 25 ▪ Other site specific information.
- 26 □ Information on rare plants and high-quality wetlands from the Washington National  
27 Heritage Program.

1    □ Information on priority habitats and species from the Washington Department of Fish and  
2    Wildlife.

3    The following sample outline for a wetland delineation report has been copied with permission  
4    from the *Field Guide for Wetland Delineation: 1987 Corps of Engineers Manual* prepared by the  
5    Wetland Training Institute. Additional information can be found at the end of that field guide in  
6    the section of the document entitled "Preparing a Delineation Report."

7    **I. Introduction**

8    A. Who authorized the delineation

9    B. Why is it being done

10   C. Location of site (Map)

11   D. Date of site visit(s)

12   E. Identification of delineators

13   **II. Methods**

14   A. Brief description of method used

15   B. Any modification of methods

16   C. Sources of existing information used

17   **III. Results and Discussion**

18   A Description of the site

19   1. Topography

20   2. Plant communities

21   3. Soils mapped and found (map)

22   4. Hydrology information

23   5. Existing wetland mapping (e.g., NWI/state/local)

24   B. Findings

- 1 1. Types of wetlands identified (e.g., Cowardin, et al 1979)
- 2 a. Description
- 3 b. Locations
- 4 c. Area
- 5 d. Contrast with nonwetland
- 6 e. How was boundary chosen (e.g., feature on the landscape)
- 7 2. Types of other waters identified
- 8 a. Description
- 9 b. Locations
- 10 c. Area
- 11 d. Contrast with nonwetland
- 12 e. How was boundary chosen (e.g., feature on the landscape)
- 13 3. Include maps/drawings showing results
- 14 **IV. Conclusion**
- 15 A. Brief summary of total area and the types of wetlands and other regulated waters
- 16 B. Statement regarding the need for permits
- 17 C. Caution that final authority rests with the appropriate agencies
- 18 **V. Literature Cited**
- 19 **VI. Appendix A (Data Sheets)**
- 20 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017: Ord. 351 (2005) § 37 (part), 2005)
- 21 | **Appendix HG – Mitigation Plan Checklist**

Included	Omitted	Introduction and Summary of Document
		Cover/Title Page
		Project Name
		Reference #'s (e.g., Corps application #)
		Date of publication
		Who it was prepared for and by/contact information
		Table of Contents
		List of Figures
		List of Tables
		Responsible Parties
		Executive Summary
		<b>Proposed Development Project</b>
		Project description
		Project location, maps
		Type of development (existing and proposed land uses)
		Size of the development project
		Construction schedule
		Description of the development site (baseline conditions)
		Historic and current land uses and zoning designations
		Existing wetlands on or adjacent to the development site
		Other aquatic resources on or adjacent to the development site
		Known historic or cultural resources on the development site
		Maps showing the baseline conditions of the development site and adjacent properties
		<b>Assessment of the Impacts at the Development Site</b>
		Area (acreage) of wetland impacts
		Description of the water regime
		Description of the soils
		Description of the vegetation
		Description of fauna using the site
		Position and function of the wetland(s) in the landscape

Included	Omitted	Introduction and Summary of Document
		Description of functions provided by the wetlands
		Wetland rating
		Buffers
		*Water quality
		<b>Mitigation Approach</b>
		Mitigation sequencing
		Project-specific goals
		Mitigation strategy
		<b>Proposed Mitigation Site(s)</b>
		Location, including map
		Site ownership
		Site selection rationale
		Site constraints
		<b>Existing (Baseline) Conditions of the Mitigation Site</b>
		Historic and current land uses and zoning designations
		Known historic or cultural resources on the mitigation site
		Existing wetlands on or adjacent to the development site
		Other aquatic resources on or adjacent to the development site
		*Maps showing current contours as surveyed. This is needed particularly when mitigation activities will alter ground elevations.
		Description of the water regime
		Description of the soils
		Description of the vegetation
		Description of fauna using the site
		Position and function of the wetland(s) in the landscape
		Description of functions provided by the wetlands
		Wetland rating
		Buffers
		*Water quality



Included	Omitted	Introduction and Summary of Document
		Maps related to the existing conditions of the mitigation site, existing wetlands, and adjacent properties
		<b>Mitigation Site Plans/Design</b>
		Description of Site Plan/Design
		Description of the water regime and how adequate amounts of water will be provided to support a wetland
		Type of development (existing and proposed land uses) Discussion of how the mitigation plan will compensate for lost and degraded functions
		Schematic drawings
		*Section drawings showing relationship of topography to water regime and vegetation
		Grading Plan/Site Maps
		Orientation and scale
		*Existing and proposed elevation contours
		*Spot elevations for low points, high points, and structures
		Property boundaries
		On-site wetland boundaries
		*On-site floodplain and ordinary high water mark boundaries
		*Survey of benchmarks
		*Location and elevation of soil borings or test pits
		*Location and elevation of water level sampling devices
		*Location of soils to be stockpiled, if any
		*Description of methods of erosion control and bank stabilization
		Buffer areas for the mitigation site and their boundaries
		Water Regime
		Description of the proposed frequency and duration of flooding, inundation, or soil saturation
		Description of the proposed groundwater and surface water sources and characteristics
		*Description of the elevation of the water table and dates measured
		*Engineering drawings of any proposed water control structures

Included	Omitted	Introduction and Summary of Document
		Soils
		Soils logs from on-site evaluation
		Description of how the soil characteristics will be affected by the mitigation activities
		*Description of the elevation of the water table and dates measured
		*Engineering drawings of any proposed water control structures
		Planting/Landscape Plans
		Topographic map showing typical planting scheme (distribution and spacing of vegetation)
		List of plant materials
		Other planting details
		Expected natural revegetation from existing seed bank and natural recruitment from nearby sites
		Description of methods to control invasive species
		A plan for irrigating the plants
		Description of soil amendments
		*Section drawings showing water levels in relation to plant distributions
		Description of protective features (fences, signs)
		Map of location and type of habitat structures
		*Examples of Similar Mitigation Projects
		*Description of the experience the designer has had with the type of mitigation proposed
		*Examples of other sites that have used the same approach
		*Other information that demonstrates that the high-risk plan will be successful
		<b>Site-Specific Goals, Objectives, and Performance Standards</b>
		Goals
		Objectives for each goal
		Performance standards for each objective
		<b>Monitoring Plan</b>
		Variables to be measured

Included	Omitted	Introduction and Summary of Document
		Sampling methods for each variable
		Schedule for sampling each variable
		A map of sampling locations or describe how the locations will be determined for each monitoring event
		*Laboratory methods to be used, if applicable
		Timetable for reporting monitoring results to the agencies (final plan only)
		<b>Site Protection</b>
		Describe measures that will be taken to protect the site over the long term
		Copies of legal documents (e.g., conservation easement, deed restriction) (final plan only)
		<b>Maintenance and Contingency Plans (final plan only)</b>
		Maintenance plan
		Description of and reason for each maintenance activity planned
		Maintenance schedule for each activity (where applicable)
		Contingency plan
		Initiating procedures
		*Description of contingency funds
		Implementation Schedule (final plan only)
		Construction sequence for grading, water diversions, plantings, etc.
		Time schedule and completion dates
		Permit conditions specifying time limits
		*Financial Assurances (final plan only)

1 **Items with asterisk (\*) are required for more complex projects. If an item is not**  
2 **required for a draft mitigation plan, it is indicated in parenthesis (final plan only).**

3 (Ord. 545 (2017) § 5 (Appx. (part)), 2017)

4  
5 1 These are potential sources of information that may have been helpful in making a  
6 determination, but not all listed sources of information may be applicable to a given situation.  
7 The delineator is not required to obtain information from all of the listed sources of  
8 information.